

Descendants of Willis Turlington

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIS¹ TURLINGTON was born 26 Apr 1784, and died 11 Jun 1870. He married SABRA CARTER.

Children of WILLIS TURLINGTON and SABRA CARTER are:

2. i. ANDREW JACKSON² TURLINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1820, North Carolina; d. 23 Jun 1897.
3. ii. ELI TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1829; d. Bef. 1900.
4. iii. RANDALL TURLINGTON, b. 02 Jan 1832, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 29 Feb 1868.
5. iv. MARY "POLLY" TURLINGTON.
6. v. TOBITHA TURLINGTON.

Generation No. 2

2. ANDREW JACKSON² TURLINGTON (*WILLIS*¹) was born 18 Feb 1820 in North Carolina, and died 23 Jun 1897. He married BRAZILLA S. DENNING 15 Jan 1845 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, daughter of JOEL DENNING and ELIZABETH JERNIGAN. She was born 05 Feb 1824 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died 03 Dec 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ANDREW JACKSON TURLINGTON:

Burial: Stewart - Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About BRAZILLA S. DENNING:

Burial: Stewart - Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ANDREW TURLINGTON and BRAZILLA DENNING:

Bride: Brazilla Denning

Groom: Andrew Turlington

Bond Date: 15 Jan 1845

County: Cumberland

Record #: 02 304

Bondsman: George Denning

Bond #: 000035589

More About ANDREW TURLINGTON and BRAZILLA DENNING:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1845, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Children of ANDREW TURLINGTON and BRAZILLA DENNING are:

7. i. NANCY E.³ TURLINGTON, b. 07 Nov 1845, North Carolina; d. 16 Jul 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.
8. ii. DEVEREUX TURLINGTON, b. 23 Jan 1848, North Carolina; d. 13 Aug 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.

3. ELI² TURLINGTON (*WILLIS*¹) was born Abt. 1829, and died Bef. 1900. He married SARAH WOODALL 20 Dec 1854 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES WOODALL and SARAH ?. She was born 23 Aug 1837, and died Aug 1910.

Notes for SARAH WOODALL:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52178

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Sarah Woodall (73)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/12/1910

Other Pub. Info.: b. 23 Aug 1837, d/o James G. and Sarah Woodall, w/o Eli Turlington, family Cemetery

More About SARAH WOODALL:
Burial: Family Cemetery

More About ELI TURLINGTON and SARAH WOODALL:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1854, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ELI TURLINGTON and SARAH WOODALL are:

9. i. DR. WILLIS EDGAR³ TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1856; d. Mar 1916.
10. ii. JAMES G. TURLINGTON, b. 24 Jun 1857; d. 11 May 1935.
- iii. IRA T. TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1859.
- iv. JEFFERSON D. TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1860.
11. v. SARAH ELLEN TURLINGTON, b. 10 Oct 1863; d. 20 Dec 1930.
- vi. WILLIAM T. TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1866.
12. vii. TABITHA TURLINGTON, b. 17 Mar 1868; d. 13 Dec 1939, Durham, North Carolina.
13. viii. ELI S. TURLINGTON, b. May 1871; d. Jun 1963.
- ix. RANDOL ANDREW TURLINGTON, b. 04 Sep 1873.
- x. ZEBELON TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1877.

4. RANDALL² TURLINGTON (*WILLIS*¹) was born 02 Jan 1832 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 29 Feb 1868. He married EMALINE CHARITY UTLEY, daughter of GABRIEL UTLEY and ?. She was born 13 Jun 1836 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died 03 Apr 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About RANDALL TURLINGTON:
Burial: Johnston County, North Carolina

More About EMALINE CHARITY UTLEY:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of RANDALL TURLINGTON and EMALINE UTLEY are:

14. i. LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³ TURLINGTON, b. 08 Dec 1858, North Carolina; d. 22 Oct 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina.
15. ii. WILLIAM HENDERSON TURLINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1861, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Oct 1933, Harnett County, North Carolina.
16. iii. OSCAR RANDALL TURLINGTON, b. 30 Apr 1864; d. 06 Aug 1908.
17. iv. SARAH ELIZA TURLINGTON, b. 27 Aug 1867; d. 27 Dec 1942.

5. MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON (*WILLIS*¹) She married AMOS COATS Feb 1840 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM COATES and SARAH STEPHENSON. He was born Abt. 1817 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 1888.

More About AMOS COATS and MARY TURLINGTON:

Marriage: Feb 1840, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARY TURLINGTON and AMOS COATS are:

18. i. MARTHA ANN³ COATS, b. 08 Jul 1841, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. MARY JANE SABRA COATS, b. 15 Aug 1842, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. TOBITHA ANN COATS, b. 16 Feb 1844.
19. iv. SARAH CATHERINE COATS, b. 23 Feb 1845; d. 08 Jun 1912.
- v. JAMES SHEPHERD COATS, b. 09 May 1846, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vi. CASSANDRA COATS, b. 29 Nov 1847, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vii. WILLIS ALVIN COATS, b. 11 Dec 1849, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. SALLIE ANN JOHNSON, 23 Jul 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 03 Jun 1862, North Carolina; d. 19 Aug 1938.

Notes for SALLIE ANN JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 2549

Name (Age): BAILEY, Sallie

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/26/1938

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Amos Green and Mary A. Johnson, Wendell

More About SALLIE ANN JOHNSON:

Burial: Amos Green Johnson Family Cemetery, SR 1533, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIS COATS and SALLIE JOHNSON:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Sallie Ann Dupree

Gender: Female

Spouse: W A Coats
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 23 Jul 1908
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIS COATS and SALLIE JOHNSON:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1908, Johnston County, North Carolina

- viii. WILLIAM HENDERSON COATS, b. 10 May 1851, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ix. ANN ELIZABETH COATS, b. 03 Aug 1852, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- 20. x. JAMES THOMAS COATS, b. 21 Feb 1854, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 May 1917.

6. TOBITHA² TURLINGTON (*WILLIS*¹) She married AMOS COATS 23 Nov 1854 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM COATES and SARAH STEPHENSON. He was born Abt. 1817 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 1888.

More About AMOS COATS and TOBITHA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1854, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of TOBITHA TURLINGTON and AMOS COATS are:

- 21. i. ADELINE CORNELIA³ COATS, b. 11 Sep 1855; d. 30 Jun 1913.
- 22. ii. NANCY EMILY COATS, b. 19 Jun 1857, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 Sep 1934.
- 23. iii. IRENE COATS, b. 19 Mar 1860, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iv. ROBERT COATS, b. Abt. 1864.

Generation No. 3

7. NANCY E.³ TURLINGTON (*ANDREW JACKSON*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 07 Nov 1845 in North Carolina, and died 16 Jul 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES THOMAS "PREACHER TOM" COATS, son of WILLIAM COATS and MARTHA SMITH. He was born 03 May 1847 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 17 Jan 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY E. TURLINGTON:
Source: Death Certificate

More About NANCY E. TURLINGTON:
Burial: 17 Jul 1925, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES THOMAS "PREACHER TOM" COATS:

Source: Death Certificate

More About JAMES THOMAS "PREACHER TOM" COATS:

Burial: 19 Jan 1923, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of NANCY TURLINGTON and JAMES COATS are:

24. i. ROBERT METZGAR⁴ COATS, b. 21 Nov 1874, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Sep 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
25. ii. ANDREW D. COATS, b. Aug 1876, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Mar 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. CAROLINA BRAZILLA COATS, b. 28 Jun 1882, North Carolina; d. 09 Apr 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CAROLINA BRAZILLA COATS:

Burial: 11 Apr 1970, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. OCTAVIUS COATS, b. Oct 1885, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Sep 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About OCTAVIUS COATS:

Burial: 17 Sep 1941, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Liver Cancer

8. DEVEREUX³ TURLINGTON (*ANDREW JACKSON*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 23 Jan 1848 in North Carolina, and died 13 Aug 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) BETTIE JANE STEWART. She was born 19 Apr 1851, and died 31 Jul 1907. He married (2) BETHANY PATE.

More About DEVEREUX TURLINGTON:

Burial: 14 Aug 1934, Stewart - Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About BETTIE JANE STEWART:

Burial: Stewart - Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DEVEREUX TURLINGTON and BETTIE STEWART are:

26. i. CORA⁴ TURLINGTON, b. Feb 1879; d. 03 Jul 1972, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
27. ii. STUART TURLINGTON, b. 26 Jul 1880, North Carolina; d. 29 Jan 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY TURLINGTON, b. Jun 1889.

9. DR. WILLIS EDGAR³ TURLINGTON (*ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born Abt. 1856, and died Mar 1916. He married MARY ELEANOR "ELLIE" MORGAN, daughter of JOHN MORGAN and MARY ?. She was born Abt. 1859, and died Dec 1943.

Notes for DR. WILLIS EDGAR TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52206
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, William, (Dr.)
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/31/1916
Other Pub. Info.: Fremont, native of JC, b/o Eli Turlington of Benson

More About DR. WILLIS EDGAR TURLINGTON:
Occupation: Doctor

Notes for MARY ELEANOR "ELLIE" MORGAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52180
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Ellie (84)
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/31/1943
Other Pub. Info.: d/o John and Mary Morgan, w/o Willie E. Turlington, Benson Cemetery

More About MARY ELEANOR "ELLIE" MORGAN:
Burial: Benson City Cemetery

Children of WILLIS TURLINGTON and MARY MORGAN are:

- i. MARY ELLA⁴ TURLINGTON, b. 01 Nov 1888, North Carolina; d. 12 Jul 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ELLA TURLINGTON:
**Never Married

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52196
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Mary Ella (Miss)
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/16/1974
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Dr. and Mrs. Willis Edgar Turlington, Benson, Cemetery

More About MARY ELLA TURLINGTON:
Burial: 14 Jul 1974, Benson City Cemetery

- ii. SARAH W. TURLINGTON, b. 29 Nov 1894, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 21 Mar 1983, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH W. TURLINGTON:
**Never Married

More About SARAH W. TURLINGTON:

Burial: 23 Mar 1983, Benson City Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

28. iii. JOHN M. TURLINGTON.

10. JAMES G.³ TURLINGTON (*ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 24 Jun 1857, and died 11 May 1935. He married SALLIE STEWARD, daughter of LANIEL STEWARD and NANCY ?. She was born 30 Mar 1862, and died 19 May 1921.

More About JAMES G. TURLINGTON:

Burial: Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SALLIE STEWARD:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52190

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Sallie

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/30/1921

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Laniel and Nancy Steward of Harnett Co., w/o J. G. Turlington, Bethesda Church Cemetery

More About SALLIE STEWARD:

Burial: Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of JAMES TURLINGTON and SALLIE STEWARD are:

29. i. EMMA⁴ TURLINGTON, b. 08 Jul 1881; d. 11 Dec 1930.
30. ii. JAMES ALMOND TURLINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1883; d. Nov 1950.
- iii. S. LALON TURLINGTON, b. Aug 1886.
- iv. BESSIE TURLINGTON, b. Aug 1891.
- v. LOLA P. TURLINGTON, b. Aug 1897.
31. vi. WILLIAM HARVEY TURLINGTON, b. 02 Nov 1898.

11. SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON (*ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 10 Oct 1863, and died 20 Dec 1930. She married JOHN ROBERT DENNING, son of GEORGE DENNING and MARY WOODARD. He was born 13 Dec 1862, and died 07 Nov 1936.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN TURLINGTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 14614

Name (Age): DENNING, J. R. (Mrs.) (69)

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/30/1930

Other Pub. Info.: funeral Hannah's Creek PB Church

More About SARAH ELLEN TURLINGTON:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN ROBERT DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14623

Name (Age): DENNING, John R. (72)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/13/1936

Other Pub. Info.: funeral held at Hannah's Creek Church

More About JOHN ROBERT DENNING:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SARAH TURLINGTON and JOHN DENNING are:

- i. BERTHA⁴ DENNING, b. Oct 1884.
- ii. MARY G. DENNING, b. 02 Feb 1886; d. 30 Jan 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JAMES HERBERT CLIFTON, 22 Dec 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina; b. 1891; d. 1942.

Notes for MARY G. DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10808

Name (Age): CLIFTON, Mary Denning (Mrs.) (85)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/01/1972

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mary Clifton

Death Date: 31 Jan 1972

Death City: Smithfield

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: Jan 1962

Death Age: 85

Birth Date: 1887

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mary G. Clifton

SSN:

Last Residence: 27577 Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 2 Feb 1886

Died: 15 Jan 1972

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1963)

More About MARY G. DENNING:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JAMES HERBERT CLIFTON:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MARY DENNING and JAMES CLIFTON:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: J H Clifton

Gender: Male

Spouse: Mary Denning

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1912

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JAMES CLIFTON and MARY DENNING:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

32. iii. WILLIS ELI DENNING, b. 30 Jun 1888, North Carolina; d. 14 Apr 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina.
33. iv. GEORGE "JEFF" DENNING, b. 05 Feb 1894, North Carolina; d. 29 Mar 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- v. ANNIE L. DENNING, b. Jul 1896.
34. vi. LILLIAN G. DENNING, b. 15 Aug 1898; d. 05 Apr 1983, Lincolnton, Lincoln

- County, North Carolina.
35. vii. EUZELIA T. DENNING, b. 09 Nov 1903; d. 11 Apr 1991, Johnston County, North Carolina.

12. TABITHA³ TURLINGTON (*ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 17 Mar 1868, and died 13 Dec 1939 in Durham, North Carolina. She married JESSE D. MORGAN 19 Jan 1887 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 02 Mar 1857, and died 21 Mar 1923.

Notes for TABITHA TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 37179
Name (Age): MORGAN, Jesse (Mrs.) (70)
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/15/1939
Other Pub. Info.: Died in Watts Hospital in Durham, Benson Cem.

More About TABITHA TURLINGTON:
Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JESSE D. MORGAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 37064
Name (Age): MORGAN, Jesse (65)
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/27/1923
Other Pub. Info.: h/o Bythia Turlington Morgan, Benson Cemetery

More About JESSE D. MORGAN:
Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for TABITHA TURLINGTON and JESSE MORGAN:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: J D Morgan
Gender: Male
Estimated Birth Year: 1887

Spouse: Tibitha Turlington
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1887

Marriage Date: 19 Jan 1887
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JESSE MORGAN and TABITHA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1887, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of TABITHA TURLINGTON and JESSE MORGAN are:

36.
 - i. MARY VARINA⁴ MORGAN, b. 08 Jun 1889; d. 13 Apr 1970, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ELI J. MORGAN, b. 05 Sep 1893; d. 25 Nov 1972, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELI J. MORGAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 36146
Name (Age): MORGAN, Eli J. (79)
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/01/1972
Other Pub. Info.: J.C. native -- Clinton

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Eli Morgan
Death Date: 25 Nov 1972
Death City: Clinton
Death County: Sampson
Death State: North Carolina
Date Death Recorded: 1962
Death Age: 79

Birth Date: abt. 1893

Residence City: Clinton
Residence County: Sampson
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Social Security Death Index

Name: Eli Morgan
SSN:
Last Residence: 28328 Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 5 Sep 1893
Died: Nov 1972
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1956)

- iii. JESSE TURLINGTON MORGAN, b. 23 Sep 1895; d. 12 Dec 1988.

Notes for JESSE TURLINGTON MORGAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 36195
Name (Age): MORGAN, Jesse Turlington (93)
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/16/1988
Other Pub. Info.: b. 9-23-1895 JC, s/o Jesse D./Tabitha Turlington Morgan,
Benson City Cemetery, Postmaster Benson 1934-48

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Jesse Turlington Morgan
Death Date: 12 Dec 1988
Death City: Benson
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 93
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 23 Sep 1895
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Benson
Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: Morgan
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Institution: Home
Attendant: Physician

More About JESSE TURLINGTON MORGAN:
Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iv. ELLA H. MORGAN, b. Apr 1898.

13. ELI S.³ TURLINGTON (*ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born May 1871, and died Jun 1963. He married

NELIA DALE PENNY, daughter of HENRY PENNY and UNITY COATS. She was born 21 Apr 1874, and died 08 Apr 1963.

Notes for ELI S. TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52179
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Eli (92)
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/14/1963
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, s/o Eli and Sarah Turlington

Notes for NELIA DALE PENNY:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52198
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Nelia Dale (88)
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/09/1963
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, d/o Henry A. and Unity Coats Penny, w/o Elis Turlington

Children of ELI TURLINGTON and NELIA PENNY are:

37.
 - i. CALLIE MAE⁴ TURLINGTON, b. 30 Aug 1894; d. 11 Oct 1989, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.
 - ii. SARAH TURLINGTON, b. 18 Jun 1901, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Dec 1991, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. WALTER JARVIS WOODARD; b. Abt. 1901; d. Nov 1964.

Notes for SARAH TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 58221
Name (Age): WOODARD, Sarah Turlington (90)
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/03/1991
Other Pub. Info.: b.18 Jul 1901 in JC, d/o Eli and Nelia Penny Turlington, wid/o Walter Javes Woodard, Riverside Cem.

Name: SARAH TURLINGTON WOODARD
Age: 90 Years
Death Date: 01 December 1991
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina
Birth Date: 18 July 1901
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state

Father: TURLINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

More About SARAH TURLINGTON:
Burial: Riverside Cemetery

Notes for WALTER JARVIS WOODARD:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 58246
Name (Age): WOODARD, W. Jarvis (63)
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/01/1964
Other Pub. Info.: smithfield, Rt. 1, Clayton, s/o Stephen E. and Martha Jane Atkinson Woodard of Beulah Twp.

More About WALTER JARVIS WOODARD:
Burial: Riverside Cemetery

- iii. NETA ELLEN TURLINGTON, b. 22 Aug 1903, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 07 Nov 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for NETA ELLEN TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52199
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Neta Ellen
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/08/1985
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, b. 22 Aug 1903, d. 7 Nov 1985, d/o Eli S. and Nealia Penny Turlington, Benson City Cemetery

Name: NETA ELLEN TURLINGTON
Age: 82 Years
Death Date: 07 November 1985
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina
Birth Date: 22 August 1903
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Never Married
Autopsy: No
Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 50-99 Beds
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: TURLINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

More About NETA ELLEN TURLINGTON:
Burial: 09 Nov 1985, Benson City Cemetery
Cause of Death: Aspiration Pneumonia
Occupation: Gift Shop Merchant

iv. ELSIE TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1913.

14. LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³ TURLINGTON (*RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 08 Dec 1858 in North Carolina, and died 22 Oct 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) LAURA FRANCES SORRELL 26 Mar 1884, daughter of JOHN SORRELL and NANCY RYALS. She was born 02 Mar 1864, and died 18 Oct 1917. He married (2) RENA STEVENS Aft. 1917. She died Jan 1948.

More About LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE" TURLINGTON:
Burial: 23 Oct 1927, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer

More About LAURA FRANCES SORRELL:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LEONIDAS TURLINGTON and LAURA SORRELL:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1884

More About LEONIDAS TURLINGTON and RENA STEVENS:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of LEONIDAS TURLINGTON and LAURA SORRELL are:

38. i. JOHN RANDALL⁴ TURLINGTON, b. 01 Mar 1885, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jul 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
39. ii. EDGAR LAWRENCE TURLINGTON, b. 04 Apr 1886; d. 05 May 1954.
40. iii. WILLIAM ROGER TURLINGTON, b. 22 Nov 1887, North Carolina; d. 02 Mar 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
41. iv. CHARLES JEFFERSON TURLINGTON, b. 25 Jul 1890; d. 31 Jul 1965.
- v. ORA LEE TURLINGTON, b. 27 Mar 1893, North Carolina; d. 11 Aug 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JOHN FERMAN PARRISH, 12 Jun 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 01 Mar 1885, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Jan 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ORA LEE TURLINGTON:
Name: ORA PARRISH
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett
Place of Residence: Harnett
Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds
Death Date: August 11 , 1973
Gender: Female
Age: 80 Years

Attendant: Physician
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Race: White

More About ORA LEE TURLINGTON:

Burial: 13 Aug 1973, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOHN FERMAN PARRISH:

Burial: 16 Jan 1948, Coats Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for ORA TURLINGTON and JOHN PARRISH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1800140
Date Filed: 06/10/1918 12:00:00 AM
Groom: PARRISH, JOHN
Bride: TURLINGTON, ORA LEE
Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON
Date of Marriage: 06/12/1918
Volume: 1918
Page: 140

More About JOHN PARRISH and ORA TURLINGTON:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina

- vi. WILLIS BRYAN TURLINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1895; d. 02 Aug 1961; m. GRACE FAGG.
- vii. VIRGINIA MAUDE TURLINGTON, b. 03 Dec 1897; d. 13 Feb 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CLARENCE MERRITT JOHNSON, 07 Sep 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIRGINIA MAUDE TURLINGTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27670
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Maude Turlington (84)
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/16/1982
Other Pub. Info.: b. 3 Dec 1897, d/o Leoidas Lemay and Laura Sorrell
Turlington, Sunset Memorial Park

Name: MAUDE TURLINGTON JOHNSON

Age: 84 Years

Death Date: 13 February 1982

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 03 December 1897

Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: TURLINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

More About VIRGINIA MAUDE TURLINGTON:
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park

Marriage Notes for VIRGINIA TURLINGTON and CLARENCE JOHNSON:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1900136
Date Filed: 09/05/1919 12:00:00 AM
Groom: JOHNSON, C M
Bride: TURLINGTON, MAUDE
Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON
Date of Marriage: 09/07/1919
Volume: 1919
Page: 136

More About CLARENCE JOHNSON and VIRGINIA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina

viii. ALDA GRACE TURLINGTON, b. 07 Apr 1900; d. 24 Nov 1912.

More About ALDA GRACE TURLINGTON:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

42. ix. VADA FRANCES TURLINGTON, b. 04 May 1902; d. 01 Jun 1988, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
x. MARY ESTELLE TURLINGTON, b. 23 Mar 1905; d. 23 Jul 1930.

More About MARY ESTELLE TURLINGTON:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- xi. ALA FLORENCE TURLINGTON, b. 04 Apr 1907; d. 22 Nov 1967; m. FLETCHER VANN.
43. xii. RUBY MARGARET TURLINGTON, b. 10 Sep 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 10 Aug 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Child of LEONIDAS TURLINGTON and RENA STEVENS is:

- xiii. SUSAN E.⁴ TURLINGTON, b. 09 May 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 Mar 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About SUSAN E. TURLINGTON:

Burial: 08 Mar 1923, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

15. WILLIAM HENDERSON³ TURLINGTON (*RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 18 Nov 1861 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Oct 1933 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SOPHONIA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" PENNY 05 Sep 1888, daughter of HENRY PENNY and UNITY COATS. She was born 01 Oct 1871 in North Carolina, and died 29 Aug 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM HENDERSON TURLINGTON:

Burial: 20 Oct 1933, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SOPHONIA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" PENNY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52195

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Lizzie Penny (86)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/02/1958

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3, Dunn, w/o W. H. Turlington

More About SOPHONIA ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" PENNY:

Burial: 31 Aug 1958, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM TURLINGTON and SOPHONIA PENNY:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1888

Children of WILLIAM TURLINGTON and SOPHONIA PENNY are:

- 44. i. HENRY ARTHUR⁴ TURLINGTON, SR., b. 29 Jan 1891, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Aug 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 45. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON TURLINGTON, b. 02 Sep 1893; d. 02 Feb 1970, Orange County, North Carolina.
- 46. iii. LEE JACK TURLINGTON, b. 28 Jan 1894, North Carolina; d. 22 Sep 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. ALVAH UNITY TURLINGTON, b. 11 Aug 1900; m. LEWIS D. CREECH, 27 Mar 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for ALVAH TURLINGTON and LEWIS CREECH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2100047

Date Filed: 03/22/1921 12:00:00 AM

Groom: CREECH, LEWIS D
Bride: TURLINGTON, ALVAH U
Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON
Date of Marriage: 03/27/1921
Volume: 1921
Page: 47

More About LEWIS CREECH and ALVAH TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina

47. v. RANDALL ERWIN "BUCK" TURLINGTON, b. 28 Dec 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 11 May 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.
vi. INFANT SON TURLINGTON, b. 06 Apr 1909; d. 15 Apr 1909.

More About INFANT SON TURLINGTON:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- vii. HILTON E. TURLINGTON, b. 02 Jan 1911; d. 03 Dec 1981, De Soto, Florida.
48. viii. MARY ALLENE TURLINGTON, b. 22 Mar 1913.

16. OSCAR RANDALL³ TURLINGTON (*RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 30 Apr 1864, and died 06 Aug 1908. He married VIRGINIA ANN "JENNIE" SORRELL, daughter of JOHN SORRELL and NANCY RYALS. She was born 06 May 1867 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Feb 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for OSCAR RANDALL TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 52200
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Oscar R.
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/15/1902
Other Pub. Info.: Cross Roads, 5 mi. from Dunn

More About OSCAR RANDALL TURLINGTON:
Burial: Pleasant Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About VIRGINIA ANN "JENNIE" SORRELL:
Burial: 13 Feb 1942, Pleasant Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of OSCAR TURLINGTON and VIRGINIA SORRELL are:

49. i. PAUL EMERSON⁴ TURLINGTON, b. 07 Jul 1893, North Carolina; d. 24 Dec 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.
ii. INFANT SON TURLINGTON, b. 02 Feb 1896; d. 03 Feb 1896.

More About INFANT SON TURLINGTON:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. INFANT SON TURLINGTON, b. 17 Jun 1897; d. 17 Jun 1897.

More About INFANT SON TURLINGTON:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. INFANT SON TURLINGTON, b. 19 Mar 1898; d. 19 Mar 1898.

More About INFANT SON TURLINGTON:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- v. SILAS EMERY TURLINGTON, b. 19 May 1899, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 25 Sep 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WINNIE JENNINGS, 27 Nov 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1899.

More About SILAS EMERY TURLINGTON:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Pleasant Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for SILAS TURLINGTON and WINNIE JENNINGS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2200214
Date Filed: 11/27/1922 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON, S E
Bride: JENNINGS, WINNIE
Maiden Surname: JENNINGS
Date of Marriage: 11/27/1922
Volume: 1922
Page: 214

More About SILAS TURLINGTON and WINNIE JENNINGS:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina

50. vi. FRED ANGIER TURLINGTON, b. 18 Nov 1901, North Carolina; d. 11 Oct 1969, Harnett County, North Carolina.
51. vii. PEARL IVA TURLINGTON, b. 02 Aug 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Dec 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina.
52. viii. SIDNEY CLYDE TURLINGTON, b. 24 Nov 1906; d. 07 Feb 1975, Orange County, North Carolina.
- ix. MARY TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1909.

17. SARAH ELIZA³ TURLINGTON (*RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 27 Aug 1867, and died 27 Dec 1942. She married BENJAMIN FARO LANGDON, son of CASWELL LANGDON and ELIZABETH MATTHEWS. He was born 28 May 1855 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 16 Feb 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About SARAH ELIZA TURLINGTON:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BENJAMIN FARO LANGDON:

Burial: 17 Feb 1924, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SARAH TURLINGTON and BENJAMIN LANGDON are:

53. i. BENJAMIN LLOYD⁴ LANGDON, b. 23 Mar 1886, Johnston County, North Carolina.
54. ii. EASTWOOD DALLAS LANGDON, b. 30 Nov 1888; d. 26 Oct 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina.
55. iii. LILLIE GRACE LANGDON, b. Oct 1891; d. Feb 1932.
- iv. WILLIAM LESKER LANGDON, b. 09 Jun 1895, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 08 Apr 1975, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM LESKER LANGDON:

Social Security Death Index

Name: William Langdon

SSN:

Last Residence: 28110 Monroe, Union, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 9 Jun 1895

Died: Apr 1975

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William Langdon

Death Date: 8 Apr 1975

Death City: Monroe

Death County: Union

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: 15 Apr 1975

Death Age: 79

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1896

Residence City: Monroe

Residence County: Union

Gender: Male
Race: White
Autopsy: Yes
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1975

- v. LINA F. LANGDON, b. Aug 1897.
- 56. vi. RALPH EDWARD LANGDON, b. 21 Dec 1899; d. 26 Nov 1984, Wilmington, North Carolina.
- 57. vii. LETTIE ELSIE LANGDON, b. 18 Oct 1906, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1976, Harnett County, North Carolina.

18. MARY JANE SABRA³ COATS (*MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 15 Aug 1842 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married HENRY HARRISON JOHNSON. He was born Abt. 1841.

Children of MARY COATS and HENRY JOHNSON are:

- i. MARTHA S.⁴ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1867.
- ii. WILLIS H. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1868.
- iii. MARY E. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1870.
- 58. iv. ARCHIE JOHNSON, b. 15 Aug 1872; d. 03 Jan 1944.
- v. ADALINE JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1875.
- vi. JAMES H. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1877.
- vii. WILLIAM E. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1879.

19. SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS (*MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 23 Feb 1845, and died 08 Jun 1912. She married JOSEPHUS JOHNSON, son of ALLEN JOHNSON and PENELOPE ALLEN. He was born 24 Apr 1842 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 03 Feb 1919.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE COATS:
Smithfield Herald

Obit. ID: 27389

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Sarah

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/14/1912

Other Pub. Info.: Elevation Twp., d/o Mr. and Mrs. Amos Coats, Johnson's Chapel Church Cemetery

More About SARAH CATHERINE COATS:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPHUS JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH COATS and JOSEPHUS JOHNSON are:

59. i. AMOS CEPHAS⁴ JOHNSON, b. 31 Jan 1869, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 22 Apr 1952.
60. ii. JOSEPH SHEPHERD JOHNSON, b. 11 Aug 1870, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 09 Apr 1941.
- iii. DORA JOHNSON, b. 25 Aug 1872, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 11 May 1937; m. THOMAS W. JOHNSON; b. 20 Oct 1868; d. 03 Jul 1943.

More About DORA JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About THOMAS W. JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

61. iv. PENNY ELLA JOHNSON, b. 29 Sep 1874, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- v. SARAH ETTA JOHNSON, b. 29 Sep 1874, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Jun 1946.
62. vi. LILLIAN JOHNSON, b. 30 Dec 1876, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- vii. MATT RANSOM JOHNSON, b. 17 Sep 1878, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Sep 1943.
- viii. VIVIAN JOHNSON, b. 05 Dec 1880, Johnston County, North Carolina.
63. ix. ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSON, b. 05 Nov 1883, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- x. ALLEN JOHNSON, b. 12 Sep 1885, Johnston County, North Carolina.
64. xi. JAMES GIDEON JOHNSON, b. 15 Jul 1888, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 23 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

20. JAMES THOMAS³ COATS (*MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 21 Feb 1854 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 May 1917. He married MARY ANN MESSER. She was born 18 Oct 1858, and died 06 May 1915.

More About JAMES THOMAS COATS:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About MARY ANN MESSER:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES COATS and MARY MESSER are:

65. i. JAMES CLAUDE⁴ COATS, b. 17 Nov 1876; d. 06 Jan 1954.
- ii. ROBERT FLOYD COATS, b. 20 Mar 1883; d. 16 Jul 1972, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ADDIE WHITEHURST; b. 06 Jun 1895; d. 28 Mar 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT FLOYD COATS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11073

Name (Age): COATS, Robert Floyd (Tink) (89)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/18/1972

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, h/o Addie Whitehurst Coats, s/o James T. and Mary Ann Messer Coats, Fellowship Community Church Cemetery

Name: ROBERT COATS

Place of Death: Johnston

Place of Residence: Johnston

Institution: Home

Death Date: July 16 , 1972

Gender: Male

Age: 89 Years

Attendant: Physician

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

More About ROBERT FLOYD COATS:

Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for ADDIE WHITEHURST:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10892

Name (Age): COATS, Addie Whitehurst (91)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/01/1986

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Angier b. 6-6-1895, d/o Elliott Luton and Addie Brothers Whitehurse, w/o Robert Floyd Coats, Fellowship Com. Cem.

Name: ADDIE WHITEHURST COATS

Age: 90 Years

Death Date: 28 March 1986

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 06 June 1895

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: WHITEHURST

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About ADDIE WHITEHURST:
Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

66. iii. LILLIE VIRGINIA DARE COATS, b. 11 Apr 1897; d. 03 Jun 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina.

21. ADELINE CORNELIA³ COATS (*TOBITHA*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 11 Sep 1855, and died 30 Jun 1913. She married JOHN DANIEL DIXON, son of JOHN DIXON and TEMPERANCE MATTHEWS. He was born 06 Mar 1849, and died 31 Dec 1892.

More About ADELINE CORNELIA COATS:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOHN DANIEL DIXON:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ADELINE COATS and JOHN DIXON are:

67. i. MARY ANN⁴ DIXON, b. 20 Jan 1878; d. 20 Mar 1953.
68. ii. NANCY EVELINE DIXON, b. 23 Sep 1882, North Carolina; d. 17 Jul 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina.

22. NANCY EMILY³ COATS (*TOBITHA*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 19 Jun 1857 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 21 Sep 1934. She married BENJAMIN D. DIXON 09 Nov 1881, son of JOHN DIXON and TEMPERANCE MATTHEWS. He was born 13 May 1860 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 30 Apr 1940 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About NANCY EMILY COATS:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BENJAMIN D. DIXON:
Burial: 01 May 1940, Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer

More About BENJAMIN DIXON and NANCY COATS:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1881

Children of NANCY COATS and BENJAMIN DIXON are:

69. i. JOHN ROBERT⁴ DIXON, b. 25 Sep 1884, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Nov 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
70. ii. EMILY FLORENCE DIXON, b. Apr 1888; d. Jul 1955.
71. iii. TEMPIE ANN DIXON, b. 22 Apr 1890, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 16 Sep 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina.

23. IRENE³ COATS (*TOBITHA*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 19 Mar 1860 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married ROMULOUS LAMBERT.

Child of IRENE COATS and ROMULOUS LAMBERT is:

- i. MARY ALMA⁴ LAMBERT, b. 25 Jan 1892; d. 13 Sep 1979; m. JOHN LOUIS JOHNSON; b. 15 Sep 1893; d. 07 Jan 1958.

Notes for JOHN LOUIS JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27255
Name (Age): JOHNSON, John L. (64)
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/07/1958
Other Pub. Info.: Pleasant Grove Twp., s/o Benjam F. and Mary Alice Johnson

More About JOHN LOUIS JOHNSON:
Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hwy. 210, Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Generation No. 4

24. ROBERT METZGAR⁴ COATS (*NANCY E.*³ *TURLINGTON*, *ANDREW JACKSON*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 21 Nov 1874 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Sep 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married CARRIE ADA GRIMES. She was born 21 Jan 1881, and died 29 Aug 1952.

More About ROBERT METZGAR COATS:
Burial: 11 Sep 1934, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About CARRIE ADA GRIMES:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ROBERT COATS and CARRIE GRIMES are:

- i. BEATRICE ELIZABETH⁵ COATS, b. 05 Aug 1902, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Feb 1980, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. EDGAR GLENN WILLIAMS; b. 27 Nov 1899; d. 19 Jun 1964.

Notes for BEATRICE ELIZABETH COATS:
Name: BEATRICE COATS WILLIAMS
Age: 77 Years
Death Date: 22 February 1980
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Birth Date: 05 August 1902
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes
Bed Code:
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: COATS

State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

More About BEATRICE ELIZABETH COATS:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About EDGAR GLENN WILLIAMS:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. GAMALIEL ISABELLA COATS, b. 25 Aug 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Apr 1994, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CHRISTOPHER AMANDUS HUGENSCHMIDT; b. 13 Apr 1915; d. 05 Sep 1957.

More About GAMALIEL ISABELLA COATS:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Occupation: Secretary

More About CHRISTOPHER AMANDUS HUGENSCHMIDT:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. CARRIE LOVIE COATS, b. 12 Nov 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 07 May 1987, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? MCCURDY.

Notes for CARRIE LOVIE COATS:
Name: CARRIE LOVIE MCCURDY
Age: 78 Years
Death Date: 07 May 1987
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina
Birth Date: 12 November 1908
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: COATS
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

More About CARRIE LOVIE COATS:
Burial: 11 May 1987, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Hypertensive Cardiovascular Disease
Occupation: Dietician

72. iv. VALLIE COATS, b. 01 Jun 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 23 Jan 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- v. ELEASE ESTELLE COATS, b. 18 Jul 1913, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 31 Oct 1978, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. (1) ALTON WILLIAMS, 12 Jul 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) RAYMOND T. ODELL, Aft. 1941.

Notes for ELEASE ESTELLE COATS:

Name: ELEASE COATS ODELL
Death Date: 31 October 1978
Gender: Female
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 65 Years
Birth Date: 18 July 1913
Autopsy: No
Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Medical Examiner
Burial: Burial in state
Race: White
State of Birth: North Carolina

More About ELEASE ESTELLE COATS:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ELEASE COATS and ALTON WILLIAMS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4100078
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: WILLIAMS, ALTON L
Bride: COATS, ELEASE ESTELLE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 07/12/1941
Volume: 1941
Page: 78

More About ALTON WILLIAMS and ELEASE COATS:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About RAYMOND ODELL and ELEASE COATS:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

73. vi. MILLIE CHRISTELLE COATS, b. 29 Oct 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Aug 1997, Harnett County, North Carolina.

25. ANDREW D.⁴ COATS (*NANCY E.*³ *TURLINGTON*, *ANDREW JACKSON*², *WILLIS*¹) was born

Aug 1876 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Mar 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BETTIE PENNY STEPHENSON, daughter of GEORGE STEPHENSON and BARTILLA PARRISH. She was born 24 Sep 1880 in North Carolina, and died 20 Feb 1962 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ANDREW D. COATS:

Burial: 12 Mar 1934, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About BETTIE PENNY STEPHENSON:

Burial: 21 Feb 1962, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of ANDREW COATS and BETTIE STEPHENSON is:

- i. RUTH⁵ COATS, b. 06 Aug 1904, North Carolina; d. 27 Sep 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About RUTH COATS:

Burial: 29 Sep 1957, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

26. CORA⁴ TURLINGTON (*DEVEREUX*³, *ANDREW JACKSON*², *WILLIS*¹) was born Feb 1879, and died 03 Jul 1972 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married GUSTAVE MONROE STEWART 25 Nov 1900 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 02 Jul 1872, and died 05 Mar 1959.

Notes for CORA TURLINGTON:

Name: CORA STEWART

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake

Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over

Death Date: July 03 , 1972

Gender: Female

Age: 93 Years

Attendant: Physician

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Race: White

More About CORA TURLINGTON:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About GUSTAVE MONROE STEWART:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About GUSTAVE STEWART and CORA TURLINGTON:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1900, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CORA TURLINGTON and GUSTAVE STEWART are:

- i. REBA⁵ STEWART, b. 16 Nov 1901; d. 04 Jun 1902.

More About REBA STEWART:

Burial: Stewart - Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. VARA STEWART, b. 14 Nov 1902, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Apr 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JOSEPH CLARENCE HARDEE, Aft. 1932; b. 06 Nov 1888, North Carolina; d. 25 Sep 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About VARA STEWART:

Burial: 14 Apr 1981, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH CLARENCE HARDEE:

Burial: 26 Sep 1957, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOSEPH HARDEE and VARA STEWART:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

- iii. MAYTON E. STEWART, b. 16 Nov 1904; d. 14 May 1906.

More About MAYTON E. STEWART:

Burial: Stewart - Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. BROOKIE JANE STEWART, b. 07 Nov 1906; d. 04 Jan 2003.

Notes for BROOKIE JANE STEWART:

Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC) - January 5, 2003

DUNN - Miss Brookie Jane Stewart, 96, of Dunn, died Saturday at IHS. The Harnett County native was a daughter of the late Gustave M. and Cora Turlington. Miss Stewart attended Duke University and taught school in Harnett County for five years. She spent 29-1/2 years as railroad clerk and station agent for the Durham-Southern Railroad, serving Dunn, Erwin, Angier, and Fuquay.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Skinner Funeral Home Chapel, with Elder C.B. Davis Jr. and Elder Cleo Robertson officiating. Burial will be in Coats City Cemetery.

Surviving are a sister-in-law, Mary Stewart of Erwin; two nieces, Carol Sizemore of Erwin and Marcia Norris of Raleigh; great-nephews, Jerry Norris Jr. and Skip Sizemore; great-nieces, Allison Fox and Hayley Sizemore; great-great-niece, Holly Fox; and great-great-nephews, Rupert Sizemore, Jerry Norris III, William Norris, Spencer Fox, and Nicholas Fox.

The family will receive friends from 12 until 2 Monday at Skinner Funeral Home.

More About BROOKIE JANE STEWART:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Teacher/Railroad Clerk/Station Agent

74. v. TALMON DEVEREAUX STEWART, b. 15 Aug 1909, North Carolina; d. 16 Sep 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina.
vi. LOIS MOZELLE STEWART, b. 10 Oct 1915; d. 30 Dec 1916.

More About LOIS MOZELLE STEWART:

Burial: Stewart - Turlington Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

27. STUART⁴ TURLINGTON (*DEVEREUX*³, *ANDREW JACKSON*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 26 Jul 1880 in North Carolina, and died 29 Jan 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) IMOGENE LEE FOWLER 15 Feb 1905 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She was born 01 Nov 1883, and died 20 Mar 1920. He married (2) DORA GIBBS Aft. 1920. She was born 19 Dec 1896, and died 28 Aug 1993.

More About STUART TURLINGTON:

Burial: 31 Jan 1958, Greenwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: Suicide

Occupation: Farmer/Cotton Gin

More About IMOGENE LEE FOWLER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery

Marriage Notes for STUART TURLINGTON and IMOGENE FOWLER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1905154

Date Filed: 02/11/1905 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TURLINGTON, STEWART

Bride: FOWLER, IMOJEAN

Maiden Surname: FOWLER

Date of Marriage: 02/15/1905

Volume: 1905

Page: 154

More About STUART TURLINGTON and IMOGENE FOWLER:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About DORA GIBBS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery

More About STUART TURLINGTON and DORA GIBBS:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of STUART TURLINGTON and IMOGENE FOWLER are:

- i. THELMA⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 29 Nov 1905; m. ? WILSON.
75. ii. CARL FREDERICK TURLINGTON, b. 23 Sep 1907, North Carolina; d. 08 May 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina.
76. iii. HAROLD STUART TURLINGTON, b. 10 Apr 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 28 May 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. IMOGENE LEE TURLINGTON, b. 01 Feb 1920; d. 12 Sep 1934.

More About IMOGENE LEE TURLINGTON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery

- v. EASTWOOD G. TURLINGTON.

28. JOHN M.⁴ TURLINGTON (*WILLIS EDGAR*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) He married ETHEL HUNTER, daughter of CHARLIE HUNTER and FANNIE WOOD. She was born 17 Nov 1897 in Wake County, North Carolina, and died 26 Jun 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About ETHEL HUNTER:

Burial: 28 Jun 1977, Benson City Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Accident

Child of JOHN TURLINGTON and ETHEL HUNTER is:

- i. HORTENSE⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1925.

29. EMMA⁴ TURLINGTON (*JAMES G.*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 08 Jul 1881, and died 11 Dec 1930. She married CHARLES ARTHUR JOHNSON 08 May 1907 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of GEORGE JOHNSON and JULIA CROCKER. He was born 20 Sep 1879, and died Oct 1964.

More About EMMA TURLINGTON:

Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Hwy 301, Banner Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for CHARLES ARTHUR JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26872

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Charlie A. (85)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/20/1964

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, s/o George W. and Julia Crocker Johnson

More About CHARLES ARTHUR JOHNSON:

Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Hwy 301, Banner Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for EMMA TURLINGTON and CHARLES JOHNSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Emma Turlington
Gender: Female
Estimated Birth Year: 1907

Spouse: C A Johnson
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1907

Marriage Date: 8 May 1907
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About CHARLES JOHNSON and EMMA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 08 May 1907, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of EMMA TURLINGTON and CHARLES JOHNSON are:

77.
 - i. JAMES GARLAND⁵ JOHNSON, b. 24 Mar 1908, North Carolina; d. 13 Dec 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. HENLEY B. JOHNSON, b. 09 Sep 1922; d. 23 Mar 1946.

More About HENLEY B. JOHNSON:

Burial: Benson City Cemetery, Hwy 301, Banner Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- iii. LUCILLE JOHNSON, m. REGGIE PARRISH; b. 15 Dec 1905.

30. JAMES ALMOND⁴ TURLINGTON (*JAMES G.³, ELI², WILLIS¹*) was born 23 Sep 1883, and died Nov 1950. He married SARAH J. PLEASANT, daughter of JOHN PLEASANT and POLLY PLEASANT. She was born 06 Apr 1883, and died 25 Aug 1961.

Notes for JAMES ALMOND TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52188

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, J. Almond (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/21/1950

Other Pub. Info.: Macclesfield, s/o Jimmy and Sally Turlington of JC, Bethesda Baptist Church Cemetery

More About JAMES ALMOND TURLINGTON:

Burial: Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Proprietor/Moving Pictures/Candy Store

More About SARAH J. PLEASANT:

Burial: Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES TURLINGTON and SARAH PLEASANT are:

78. i. JESSIE MAE⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 10 Mar 1905; d. 14 Jan 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 ii. CARLIE TURLINGTON, b. Abt. 1908.
 iii. HOWARD K. TURLINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Aug 1980, Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for HOWARD K. TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52183

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Howard K. (62)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/08/1980

Other Pub. Info.: Richmond, Va., native of JC, s/o Almon and Sarah P. Turlington, funeral in Richmond

31. WILLIAM HARVEY⁴ TURLINGTON (*JAMES G.*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 02 Nov 1898. He married PEARL WOOD.

Children of WILLIAM TURLINGTON and PEARL WOOD are:

79. i. HARVEY SHELTON⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 25 Nov 1998, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 ii. DOROTHY TURLINGTON, m. ? BRADY.

32. WILLIS ELI⁴ DENNING (*SARAH ELLEN*³ *TURLINGTON*, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 30 Jun 1888 in North Carolina, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BESSIE LENA STEPHENSON 25 Dec 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES STEPHENSON and JULIA CARROLL. She was born 03 Nov 1892, and died 13 Nov 1964.

More About WILLIS ELI DENNING:

Burial: 16 Apr 1970, Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for BESSIE LENA STEPHENSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14566

Name (Age): DENNING, Bessie S. (72)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/17/1964

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, d/o James Lloyd and Julia Carroll Stephenson, w/o Willis E. Denning

More About BESSIE LENA STEPHENSON:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for WILLIS DENNING and BESSIE STEPHENSON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Bessie Stephenson

Gender: Female

Spouse: Willis Denning

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 25 Dec 1912

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About WILLIS DENNING and BESSIE STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIS DENNING and BESSIE STEPHENSON are:

- i. WILLIS EDWARD⁵ DENNING, b. 20 Sep 1913; d. 30 Nov 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIS EDWARD DENNING:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Willis E Denning

Death Date: 30 Nov 1933

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 20

Birth Date: 1913

Race: White

Source: NC State Archives. North Carolina Deaths, 1908-67

More About WILLIS EDWARD DENNING:

Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

80. ii. TUNIE ELLEN DENNING, b. 18 Dec 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 20 Nov 1999, Johnston County, North Carolina.

- iii. JOHN LOYD DENNING, b. 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN LOYD DENNING:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: John Loyd Denning
Date of Birth: 1918
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Bessie Stephenson
Parent2 Name: Willis
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 5
Page: 1085

- iv. IRA TURLINGTON DENNING, b. 11 Jan 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 01 Mar 1922.

Notes for IRA TURLINGTON DENNING:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Ira Turlington Denning
Date of Birth: 1920
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Bessie Lena Stephenson
Parent2 Name: Willis Eli
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 7
Page: 1625

More About IRA TURLINGTON DENNING:
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township,
Johnston County, North Carolina

81. v. JAMES STEPHENSON DENNING, b. 10 Oct 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Feb 2008, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
vi. BOBBY RAY DENNING, b. 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BOBBY RAY DENNING:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Bobbie Ray Denning
Date of Birth: 1933
Gender: Male

Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Bessie Lena Stephenson
Parent2 Name: Willis Eli
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 20
Page: 2

- vii. AARON DENNING.
- viii. LENA DENNING, m. SAM SAMBATARO.

33. GEORGE "JEFF"⁴ DENNING (*SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON, ELI², WILLIS¹*) was born 05 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, and died 29 Mar 1968 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married LELA GREGORY 04 Nov 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN GREGORY and MARY DIXON. She was born 13 Nov 1898 in North Carolina, and died 18 Jun 1976 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE "JEFF" DENNING:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14599
Name (Age): DENNING, Geoge Jeff (74)
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/29/1968
Other Pub. Info.: Princeton, s/o John Robert and Sarah Ellen Turlington Dunning

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: GEORGE DENNING
Place of Death: Johnston
Death Date: 29 March 1968
Sex: Male
Race: White
Age: 74 Years, 01 Months, 24 Days
Marital Status: Married
Place of Residence: Johnston
Institution: Home
Autopsy: No
Attendant: Physician
Year Received: 1968

Notes for LELA GREGORY:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14630
Name (Age): DENNING, Lela G. (Mrs.)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/22/1976

Other Pub. Info.: d/o John N. and Mary Ann Dixon Gregory, Sunset Memorial Park

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lela Gregory Denning

Death Date: 18 Jun 1976

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 77

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 Nov 1898

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Institution: Home

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About LELA GREGORY:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GEORGE DENNING and LELA GREGORY:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

ancestry.com

Name: G J Denning

Gender: Male

Spouse: Lela Gregory

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1917

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GEORGE DENNING and LELA GREGORY:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GEORGE DENNING and LELA GREGORY are:

- i. JOHN NORMAN⁵ DENNING, b. 27 Sep 1918, North Carolina; d. 24 Feb 1986, Durham, North Carolina; m. ANN STAFFORD.

Notes for JOHN NORMAN DENNING:
U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: John N Denning
Birth Year: 1918
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: North Carolina
State: North Carolina
County or City: Johnston

Enlistment Date: 27 Jun 1944
Enlistment State: North Carolina
Enlistment City: Fort Bragg
Branch: No branch assignment
Branch Code: No branch assignment
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Automobile Serviceman
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 09
Weight: 100

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14622
Name (Age): DENNING, John Norman (68)
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/28/1986
Other Pub. Info.: b.9-27-1918, s/o Jeff and Lola Gregory Denning, h/o Ann Stafford Denning, Sunset Memorial Gardens

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John Norman Denning
Death Date: 24 Feb 1986
Death City: Durham (P)
Death County: Durham

Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 67
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Sep 1918
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Clayton
Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: D
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Divorced
Social Security Number:
Autopsy: No
Institution: Veterans Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About JOHN NORMAN DENNING:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

82. ii. ROBERT RUDOLPH DENNING, b. 02 Jan 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 12 Jan 2001, Johnston County, North Carolina.
iii. LELA RUTH DENNING, b. 02 Jan 1921, North Carolina; d. 15 Aug 1981, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? BROWN.

Notes for LELA RUTH DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 8548

Name (Age): BROWN, Ruth Denning (60)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/18/1981

Other Pub. Info.: b. 2 Jan 1921, d/o Jeff and Lela Gregory Denning, Selma Mem. Gardens

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ruth Denning Brown
Death Date: 15 Aug 1981
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 60

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 2 Jan 1921

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number:

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1979-82

More About LELA RUTH DENNING:

Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens, Johnston County, North Carolina

34. LILLIAN G.⁴ DENNING (*SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON, ELI², WILLIS¹*) was born 15 Aug 1898, and died 05 Apr 1983 in Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina. She married WALTER S. JONES.

Notes for LILLIAN G. DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 28598

Name (Age): JONES, Lillian Denning

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/05/1983

Other Pub. Info.: b.15 Aug 1898, d. 5 Apr 1983, d/o John Denning, w/o Walter S., Wt. Mary's Grove FWB Ch.

Name: LILLIAN DENNING JONES

Age: 84 Years

Death Date: 05 April 1983

Place of Death: Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina

Birth Date: 15 August 1898

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state
Father: DENNING
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

More About LILLIAN G. DENNING:

Burial: St. Mary's Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery

Child of LILLIAN DENNING and WALTER JONES is:

- i. REV. WALTER S.⁵ JONES, JR., b. 23 Apr 1931; d. 25 Aug 1982, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ELSIE PETERSON.

Notes for REV. WALTER S. JONES, JR.:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26219
Name (Age): JONES, Walter S., Jr. (Rev.) (51)
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/27/1982
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Lillian Denning Jones, h/o Elsie Peterson Jones, Sunset Memorial Park

Name: WALTER SAMUEL JONES JR
Age: 51 Years
Death Date: 25 August 1982
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina
Birth Date: 23 April 1931
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: JONES SR
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

More About REV. WALTER S. JONES, JR.:
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park

35. EUZELIA T.⁴ DENNING (*SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON, ELI², WILLIS¹*) was born 09 Nov 1903, and died 11 Apr 1991 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married JOHN GARDNER BRASWELL. He was born 10 Dec 1902, and died Apr 1970.

Notes for EUZELIA T. DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 6948

Name (Age): BRASWELL, Eulizer Denning (87)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/12/1991

Other Pub. Info.: d/o John and Ellen Turlington Denning

Name: EUZELIA DENNING BRASWELL

Age: 87 Years

Death Date: 11 April 1991

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 09 November 1903

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: DENNING

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN GARDNER BRASWELL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 6981

Name (Age): BRASWELL, John Gardner

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/07/1970

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, NC

Children of EUZELIA DENNING and JOHN BRASWELL are:

- i. JOHN L.⁵ BRASWELL, b. 12 Oct 1931; d. Feb 2001; m. SYLVIA JOYNER.

Notes for JOHN L. BRASWELL:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 7758

Name (Age): BRASWELL, John L. (69)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/20/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 12 Oct 1931, s/o John Gardner and Euzelia Denning
Braswell, h/o Sylvia Joyner Braswell, Selma Memorial Gardens

More About JOHN L. BRASWELL:

Burial: Selma Memorial Gardens

- ii. REV. LEONARD LASSITER BRASWELL, b. 19 May 1940; d. 06 Feb 1996, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for REV. LEONARD LASSITER BRASWELL:
Smithfield herald

Obituary ID: 6994
Name (Age): BRASWELL, Leonard, Rev. (55)
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/13/1996
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Gardner and Euzlia Denning Braswell

Name: LEONARD LASSITER BRASWELL
Age: 55 Years
Death Date: 06 February 1996
Place of Death: Johnston, North Carolina
Birth Date: 19 May 1940
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: BRASWELL
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

36. MARY VARINA⁴ MORGAN (*TABITHA*³ *TURLINGTON*, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 08 Jun 1889, and died 13 Apr 1970 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married EASTWOOD DALLAS LANGDON 21 Feb 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of BENJAMIN LANGDON and SARAH TURLINGTON. He was born 30 Nov 1888, and died 26 Oct 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY VARINA MORGAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30383
Name (Age): LANGDON, Rena Morgan (Mrs.) (80)
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/14/1970
Other Pub. Info.: Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mary Langdon
Death Date: 13 Apr 1970

Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Date Death Recorded: Apr 1960
Death Age: 80

Birth Date: abt. 1890

Residence County: Johnston
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

More About MARY VARINA MORGAN:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for EASTWOOD DALLAS LANGDON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30258
Name (Age): LANGDON, E. Dallas (80)
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/28/1969
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Eastwood Langdon
Death Date: 26 Oct 1969
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Date Death Recorded: 1969
Death Age: 80
Burial Type:

Birth Date: 1889

Residence County: Johnston
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About EASTWOOD DALLAS LANGDON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: General Store Clerk

Marriage Notes for MARY MORGAN and EASTWOOD LANGDON:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mary V Morgan

Gender: Female

Estimated Birth Year: 1912

Spouse: E D Langdon

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1912

Marriage Date: 21 Feb 1912

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About EASTWOOD LANGDON and MARY MORGAN:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MARY MORGAN and EASTWOOD LANGDON are:

83.
 - i. JESSE EASTWOOD⁵ LANGDON, b. 04 Nov 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 19 Jul 1991, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.
 - ii. WILMA ELIZA LANGDON, b. 01 Feb 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JOHN LAWRENCE GODWIN, 14 Nov 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILMA ELIZA LANGDON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Wilma Eliza Langdon

Date of Birth: 1 Feb 1920

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Eastwood Dallas

Parent2 Name: Mary Varina Morgan

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 7

Page: 4

Marriage Notes for WILMA LANGDON and JOHN GODWIN:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Wilma Elizabeth Langdon
Gender: Female
Estimated Birth Year: 1952

Spouse: John Lawrence Godwin
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1952

Marriage Date: 14 Nov 1952
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JOHN GODWIN and WILMA LANGDON:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina

iii. MELBA LANGDON, b. 12 Jul 1925.

37. CALLIE MAE⁴ TURLINGTON (*ELI S.*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 30 Aug 1894, and died 11 Oct 1989 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina. She married FESTUS LEE TURLINGTON. He died 1951.

Notes for CALLIE MAE TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52173

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Callie Mae (95)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/13/1989

Other Pub. Info.: Clinton, b. 30 Aug 1894 in JC, d/o Eli and Neely Penny Turlington, w/o Festus Lee Turlington, Clinton Cemetery

Name: CALLIE MAE TURLINGTON

Age: 95 Years

Death Date: 11 October 1989

Place of Death: Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina

Birth Date: 30 August 1894

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state
Father: TURLINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina

More About CALLIE MAE TURLINGTON:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Sampson County, North Carolina

Children of CALLIE TURLINGTON and FESTUS TURLINGTON are:

84. i. HENRY LEE "FES"⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 1922.
85. ii. THOMAS ELI TURLINGTON, b. 13 Aug 1924, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 16 May 2000, Sampson County, North Carolina.

38. JOHN RANDALL⁴ TURLINGTON (*LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 01 Mar 1885 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jul 1941 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married PATTY GERTRUDE MANGUM. She was born 27 Jul 1887, and died 03 Jun 1987.

More About JOHN RANDALL TURLINGTON:

Burial: 21 Jul 1941, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Stomach Cancer
Occupation: Rural Mail Carrier

Notes for PATTY GERTRUDE MANGUM:

Name: PATTY GERTRUDE TURLINGTON
Age: 99 Years
Death Date: 03 June 1987
Place of Death: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina
Birth Date: 27 July 1887
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: MANGUM
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Forsyth, North Carolina

More About PATTY GERTRUDE MANGUM:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JOHN TURLINGTON and PATTY MANGUM is:

- i. WOODROW D.⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 1913; d. 09 Sep 1970.

Notes for WOODROW D. TURLINGTON:

Name: WOODROW TURLINGTON

Place of Death: Jackson

Place of Residence: Raleigh, Wake

Institution: General Hospital 35-49 Beds

Death Date: September 09 , 1970

Gender: Male

Age: 56 Years

Attendant: Physician

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Race: White

More About WOODROW D. TURLINGTON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

39. EDGAR LAWRENCE⁴ TURLINGTON (*LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 04 Apr 1886, and died 05 May 1954. He married MABEL ARVIN.

Child of EDGAR TURLINGTON and MABEL ARVIN is:

- i. EDGAR LAWRENCE⁵ TURLINGTON, JR., b. 23 Sep 1932.

40. WILLIAM ROGER⁴ TURLINGTON (*LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 22 Nov 1887 in North Carolina, and died 02 Mar 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ETTIE ANN JOHNSON, daughter of HENRY JOHNSON and EDITH ALLEN. She was born 20 Feb 1886 in North Carolina, and died 23 Dec 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM ROGER TURLINGTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52207

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, William Roger (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/05/1954

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Leonidas K. and Laura Sorrell Turlington of Harnett Co., Coats Cemetery

More About WILLIAM ROGER TURLINGTON:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis

Occupation: Farmer/Carpenter

More About ETTIE ANN JOHNSON:

Burial: 25 Dec 1954, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Children of WILLIAM TURLINGTON and ETTIE JOHNSON are:

86. i. ANNIE GRACE⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 14 Jan 1916, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 ii. JESSIE FRANCES TURLINGTON, b. 08 May 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 18 May 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSIE FRANCES TURLINGTON:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Turlington
Date of Birth: 8 May 1918
Birth County: Harnett
Parent1 Name: W Roger Turlington
Roll Number: B_C048_66001
Volume: 18
Page: 426

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Jessie Turlington
Date of Death: 18 May 1923
Death County: Harnett
Death State: North Carolina

More About JESSIE FRANCES TURLINGTON:
Burial: 19 May 1923, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Strychnine Poisoning

87. iii. ERNEST MARVIN TURLINGTON, b. 19 Dec 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 26 Sep 1996, Greensboro, North Carolina.
88. iv. EDITH LOIS TURLINGTON, b. 22 Sep 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.
89. v. MAVIS GRAY TURLINGTON, b. 19 Sep 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 vi. LEON ALLEN TURLINGTON, b. 21 Jun 1925, North Carolina; d. 30 Apr 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LEON ALLEN TURLINGTON:
Burial: 01 May 1926, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Cholera

- vii. LEWIS EDWIN TURLINGTON, b. 21 Jun 1925, North Carolina; d. 22 Sep 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About LEWIS EDWIN TURLINGTON:
Burial: 22 Sep 1925, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Acute Gastro-Enteritis

90. viii. MARJORIE LEE TURLINGTON, b. 02 Jan 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Mar 2006, Birmingham, Alabama.

41. CHARLES JEFFERSON⁴ TURLINGTON (*LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 25 Jul 1890, and died 31 Jul 1965. He married IDA ISABEL COATS, daughter of JAMES COATS and ?. She was born 13 Jun 1887, and died 03 Oct 1969.

More About CHARLES JEFFERSON TURLINGTON:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About IDA ISABEL COATS:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLES TURLINGTON and IDA COATS are:

91. i. CHARLES THOMAS⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 06 Dec 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Jun 2000, Johnston County, North Carolina.
ii. INFANT DAUGHTER TURLINGTON, b. 03 Nov 1923; d. 03 Nov 1923.

More About INFANT DAUGHTER TURLINGTON:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. INFANT SON TURLINGTON, b. 18 Sep 1924; d. 18 Sep 1924.

More About INFANT SON TURLINGTON:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. HUGH EDSSEL TURLINGTON, b. 13 Nov 1927; d. Dec 1975.
v. ARLENE COATS TURLINGTON, b. 09 Dec 1928.

42. VADA FRANCES⁴ TURLINGTON (*LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 04 May 1902, and died 01 Jun 1988 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married MILLARD SMITH WHITTINGTON 08 Nov 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOHN WHITTINGTON and ELLA SMITH. He was born 14 Nov 1900, and died 09 Aug 1985 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for VADA FRANCES TURLINGTON:

Name: VADA TURLINGTON WHITTINGTON

Age: 86 Years

Death Date: 01 June 1988

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 04 May 1902

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: TURLINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

Notes for MILLARD SMITH WHITTINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 56431
Name (Age): WHITTINGTON, Millard S.
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/13/1985
Other Pub. Info.: b.14 Nov 1900, d. 9 Aug 1985, s/o John Meritt and Ella Whittington, h/o Vada Turlington Whittington, Devotional Gardens

Name: MILLARD SMITH WHITTINGTON
Age: 84 Years
Death Date: 09 August 1985
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Birth Date: 14 November 1900
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: WHITTINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About MILLARD SMITH WHITTINGTON:
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for VADA TURLINGTON and MILLARD WHITTINGTON:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2200227
Date Filed: 11/08/1922 12:00:00 AM
Groom: WHITTINGTON, M S
Bride: TURLINGTON, VADA FRANCES
Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON
Date of Marriage: 11/08/1922
Volume: 1922

More About MILLARD WHITTINGTON and VADA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of VADA TURLINGTON and MILLARD WHITTINGTON are:

92. i. FRANCES G.⁵ WHITTINGTON.
- ii. ROSALIE J. WHITTINGTON.
93. iii. DARWIN SMITH WHITTINGTON, b. 08 Apr 1930.
94. iv. REBECCA NELL WHITTINGTON, b. 11 Sep 1933.
95. v. HARTWELL CARROLL WHITTINGTON, b. 25 Dec 1941.

43. RUBY MARGARET⁴ TURLINGTON (*LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 10 Sep 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 10 Aug 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES EDWARD WILLIS, son of JOHN WILLIS and EUNICE WEEKS. He was born 20 Feb 1908 in North Carolina, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About RUBY MARGARET TURLINGTON:

Burial: 12 Aug 1966, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JAMES EDWARD WILLIS:

Burial: 22 Mar 1972, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Heavy Machinery Mechanic

Children of RUBY TURLINGTON and JAMES WILLIS are:

- i. BETTY SUE⁵ WILLIS, b. 21 Sep 1933.
- ii. JAMES TURLINGTON WILLIS, b. 19 Dec 1941.

44. HENRY ARTHUR⁴ TURLINGTON, SR. (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 29 Jan 1891 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Aug 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARY LAYLON PARRISH 24 Dec 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BARTHLOMEW PARRISH and SUSANNAH GRIMES. She was born 14 Mar 1892 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 19 Jun 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY ARTHUR TURLINGTON, SR.:
TURLINGTON, HENRY ARTHUR

Death Date: 23 August 1978

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 87 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 29 January 1891
State of Birth: North Carolina

"Mr. Henry A. Turlington, Sr. was chief deputy U.S. Marshall for eastern North Carolin (New Bern District Federal Court) for 22 years, and was a prominent Hrnnett County farmer, swine breeder and political leader."

Heritage of Harnett County

More About HENRY ARTHUR TURLINGTON, SR.:
Burial: 25 Aug 1978, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARY LAYLON PARRISH:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52197
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Mary Layton (101)
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/22/1993
Other Pub. Info.: Dunn, b. 17 Mar 1892, d/o Barty F. and Susanna Grimes Parrish

TURLINGTON, MARY LAYLON

Death Date: 19 June 1993
Gender: Female
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina
Race: White
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 101 Years
Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 14 March 1892
State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: PARRISH

More About MARY LAYLON PARRISH:
Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for HENRY TURLINGTON and MARY PARRISH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1200203
Date Filed: 12/21/1912 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON, HENRY A
Bride: PARRISH, LALIAN M
Maiden Surname: PARRISH
Date of Marriage: 12/24/1912
Volume: 1912
Page: 203

More About HENRY TURLINGTON and MARY PARRISH:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HENRY TURLINGTON and MARY PARRISH are:

- i. ANNA ALEASE⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 08 Jun 1914; m. ? BARBEE.
96. ii. BICKETT WADE TURLINGTON, b. 28 Nov 1916.
97. iii. MABEL REID TURLINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.
98. iv. HENRY ARTHUR TURLINGTON, JR., b. 01 Feb 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- v. GRAHAM D. TURLINGTON, b. 07 Nov 1926; d. 19 Dec 1927, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GRAHAM D. TURLINGTON:
Burial: 20 Dec 1927, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- vi. LAYLON JOYCE TURLINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1929; m. CHARLES HUNTER OGBURN, 28 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LAYLON TURLINGTON and CHARLES OGBURN:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5000112
Date Filed: 01/01/1950 12:00:00 AM
Groom: OGBURN, CHARLES HUNTER
Bride: TURLINGTON, JOYCE LAYTON
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 01/28/1950
Volume: 1950
Page: 112

More About CHARLES OGBURN and LAYLON TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina

- vii. BOBBIE GRAY TURLINGTON, b. 25 Nov 1933; m. FREDERICK HOWARD ADAMS, 28 Jun 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BOBBIE TURLINGTON and FREDERICK ADAMS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5200001
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: ADAMS, FREDERICK HOWARD
Bride: TURLINGTON, BOBBIE GRAY
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 06/28/1952
Volume: 1952
Page: 1

More About FREDERICK ADAMS and BOBBIE TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina

- viii. MARY SUSAN TURLINGTON, m. JOHN MOSES MEWBORN, 29 Mar 1958,
Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARY TURLINGTON and JOHN MEWBORN:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5800125
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: MEWBORN, JOHN MOSES
Bride: TURLINGTON, MARY SUSAN
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 03/29/1958
Volume: 1958
Page: 125

More About JOHN MEWBORN and MARY TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina

45. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 02 Sep 1893, and died 02 Feb 1970 in Orange County, North Carolina. He married DONA EXNA ENNIS 28 Oct 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIE ENNIS and LAURA STEWART. She was born Abt. 1897, and died Nov 1965.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON TURLINGTON:

Name: THOMAS TURLINGTON
Place of Death: Orange
Place of Residence: Harnett
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over
Death Date: February 02 , 1970
Gender: Male

Age: 77 Years
Attendant: Physician
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: Yes
Race: White

Notes for DONA EXNA ENNIS:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 52176
Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Dona E. (68)
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/30/1965
Other Pub. Info.: Dunn, d/a Willie and Etta Stewart Ennis, w/o T. Jeff Turlington

Marriage Notes for THOMAS TURLINGTON and DONA ENNIS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2300232
Date Filed: 10/27/1923 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON, T J
Bride: ENNIS, DONA
Maiden Surname: ENNIS
Date of Marriage: 10/28/1923
Volume: 1923
Page: 232

More About THOMAS TURLINGTON and DONA ENNIS:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS TURLINGTON and DONA ENNIS are:

- i. DELANEY⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 05 Jan 1924; m. THEODORE NORTON
INGRAHAM, JR., 04 Dec 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DELANEY TURLINGTON and THEODORE INGRAHAM:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700122
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: INGRAHAM JR, THEODORE NORTON
Bride: TURLINGTON, DELANEY
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 12/04/1947
Volume: 1947
Page: 122

More About THEODORE INGRAHAM and DELANEY TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

99. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON TURLINGTON, JR., b. Abt. 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Nov 2003, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

46. LEE JACK⁴ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 28 Jan 1894 in North Carolina, and died 22 Sep 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) VIDA ENNIS 08 Apr 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) JUANITA POPE Aft. 1923.

More About LEE JACK TURLINGTON:
Burial: 23 Sep 1959, Veteran's Memorial Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina
Occupation: Merchant

Marriage Notes for LEE TURLINGTON and VIDA ENNIS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1700193
Date Filed: 04/07/1917 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON, LEE
Bride: ENNIS, VIDA
Maiden Surname: ENNIS
Date of Marriage: 04/08/1917
Volume: 1917
Page: 193

More About LEE TURLINGTON and VIDA ENNIS:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LEE TURLINGTON and JUANITA POPE:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of LEE TURLINGTON and VIDA ENNIS are:

- i. GLADYS UTAH⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 05 Jan 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. HARRY TURLINGTON, b. 18 Jul 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. AGNES LORRAINE TURLINGTON, b. 05 Nov 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina.

47. RANDALL ERWIN "BUCK"⁴ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 28 Dec 1906 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 May 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) MILDRED LEE PARRISH 24 Dec 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JESSE PARRISH and LULA DORMAN. She was born 11 Sep 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 May 1932 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) JOSEPHINE FORBES Aft. 1932, daughter of JOHN FORBES and ROSA

BURLESON. She was born 08 May 1908 in Avery County, North Carolina, and died 04 Nov 2007 in Martinsville, Virginia.

More About RANDALL ERWIN "BUCK" TURLINGTON:

Burial: 13 May 1978, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About MILDRED LEE PARRISH:

Burial: 02 May 1932, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Toxemia

Marriage Notes for RANDALL TURLINGTON and MILDRED PARRISH:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2900181

Date Filed: 12/23/1929 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TURLINGTON, R E

Bride: PARRISH, MILDRED LEE

Maiden Surname: PARRISH

Date of Marriage: 12/24/1929

Volume: 1929

Page: 181

More About RANDALL TURLINGTON and MILDRED PARRISH:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for JOSEPHINE FORBES:

Dunn Daily Record

11/06/2007

Josephine Forbes Turlington, 99, of Coats died Sunday, Nov. 4, 2007, at Martinsville Memorial Hospital in Martinsville, Va. She was born in Avery County on May 8, 1908, to the late John Wesley and Rosa Burleson Forbes.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Randall "Buck" Turlington; and sons, Randall E. Turlington Jr. and Tom E. Turlington. She attended Coats Baptist Church and was a homemaker. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include daughters, Sue Corbett of Decatur, Ala., Rosa West and husband Doug of Martinsville, Bette Stephenson and husband Tom of Cornelius, N.C.; son, Johnny Turlington and wife Emily of Newport News, Va.; sister, Thelma F. Hampton of Linville; 11 grandchildren; and 24 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home.

More About JOSEPHINE FORBES:

Burial: 07 Nov 2007, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About RANDALL TURLINGTON and JOSEPHINE FORBES:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Child of RANDALL TURLINGTON and MILDRED PARRISH is:

100. i. SUE EVELYN⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 09 Feb 1931, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Children of RANDALL TURLINGTON and JOSEPHINE FORBES are:

ii. RANDALL ERWIN⁵ TURLINGTON, JR., b. 14 Oct 1935; d. 24 Jul 1936.

More About RANDALL ERWIN TURLINGTON, JR.:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

101. iii. JOHN HENDERSON TURLINGTON, b. 01 Feb 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina.
iv. ROSA LEE TURLINGTON, b. 23 Jun 1938, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DOUG WEST.
102. v. TOM ERWIN TURLINGTON, b. 08 Aug 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 May 2006, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
vi. BETTE TURLINGTON, m. TOM STEPHENSON.

48. MARY ALLENE⁴ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 22 Mar 1913. She married JAMES RANSOM HONEYCUTT, son of W. HONEYCUTT and MARY ADAMS. He was born 29 Mar 1911 in North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 1972 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ALLENE TURLINGTON:

Dunn Daily Record

Monday, July 26, 2004

Book Of Memories Homemade Clothes, Oil Lamps, Hand-Picking Cotton
By JAMIE PETERSON For The Record

Mary Allene Turlington Honeycutt, born in March of 1913, has a fortune in memories of growing up in Coats. From the days of hand picking cotton in the fields all day and plucking feathers from geese to make beds and pillows to seeing the first talking movie, she has put her memories in black and white to pass down to generations to come. Her 53-page book, "Remembering the Past: Memories of Growing Up," was published by Work/Shop Press Inc. in Atlanta in March 2004.

The 91-year-old Mrs. Honeycutt worked for nine years, compiling memories for the book by hand and by tape recorder. Her oldest daughter, Carol Honeycutt Hollahan, transcribed her work. Mrs. Honeycutt is the youngest of 15 children, and the only one still alive. She said she wrote this book of memoirs for the younger generations and the ones to come.

"I did it for the children and the grandchildren," she said.

Mrs. Honeycutt said that it's important to her that her family knows about their ancestors and where they came from, and that when she passes away, no one will be left to tell them. The book starts off with memories of her early childhood growing up with so many brothers and sisters and continues through her married years.

"We had a very good childhood," she said. "We made our own toys and we played with each other."

The book recites memories of stories her grandparents told her, including one about hiding food and wagon wheels in a cave in the well from invading Yankee soldiers during the Civil War. Mrs. Honeycutt gave a first-hand account in the story of everyday chores such as using an iron that had to be heated on the stove, filling oil lamps because there was no electricity and lowering foods that could spoil into the well where it was cool in the summer time.

Her mother, the oldest girl of 17 children, made all the clothes for her husband and 15 children, loom the fabric at home from cotton and dyeing it different colors with different colored leaves. She recalled seeing "Danny Boy," the first talking movie, on a grade school trip to Raleigh.

The book follows her life through the Great Depression, during which she was married to James Honeycutt. Struggling at first, Mr. Honeycutt was lucky to find a job that paid \$12.12 per week at the time. In 1950 they were able to build their own home, the home in which Mrs. Honeycutt still lives in Coats. It then cost \$6,500 to build. Across the street is the nearly dilapidated house where she was born and grew up.

"I used to pick cotton right where this house sits," Mrs. Honeycutt said. "All of this land around here was ours, and it was all tended with mules and plows."

Although Mrs. Honeycutt vividly remembers her past, she is not living it. More active than some adults half her age, she takes water aerobics classes three times a week at Campbell University, volunteers by delivering meals at senior centers, and spends long hours gardening and tending to her yard every day.

In addition, traveling the world has been a hobby of hers for the past several years. She has been to countries such as France, England, Germany, Korea and Argentina, journeying with her two daughters. When she was younger, she said, she didn't have the time or the money to travel, so she's making up for it now. Although she travels, she always returns to Harnett County.

"This is home," she said. "I've never had any desire to live anywhere else."

With more than 50 copies of her book printed, she said she'll have to print more soon.

"Everyone who has read it has wanted a copy," she said. "I still have more people who want them."

Geared toward her family, she plans to distribute more copies at her next reunion, and has donated a copy for display to the Centennial Committee in Coats to keep her memories alive.

Notes for JAMES RANSOM HONEYCUTT:

Name: JAMES HONEYCUTT

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett

Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: Home

Death Date: June 06 , 1972

Gender: Male

Age: 61 Years

Attendant: Physician

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Race: White

More About JAMES RANSOM HONEYCUTT:

Burial: 08 Jun 1972, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Massive Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Textile Worker

Children of MARY TURLINGTON and JAMES HONEYCUTT are:

- i. WILLIE CARROLL⁵ HONEYCUTT, b. 05 Feb 1935; m. ? HOLLAHAN.
- ii. REBECCA JUNE HONEYCUTT, b. 24 Jun 1942.

49. PAUL EMERSON⁴ TURLINGTON (*OSCAR RANDALL*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 07 Jul 1893 in North Carolina, and died 24 Dec 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married NETTIE RENE TURNER 06 Jan 1915, daughter of WILLIAM TURNER and CORNELIA WILLIAMS. She was born 10 Sep 1894 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL EMERSON TURLINGTON:

Name: Turlington, Paul Emerson

Father: Turlington , Oscar Randall

Mother: Sorrell , Virginia Ann

Birth Date: 7 July 1893

State: NC

Country: USA

Name: Paul Emerson Turlington

Death Date: 24 December 1961

City: Coats

County: Harnett

State: NC

Country: USA

More About PAUL EMERSON TURLINGTON:

Burial: 26 Dec 1961, Turner Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for NETTIE RENE TURNER:

Name: NETTIE TURNER TURLINGTON

Age: 98 Years

Death Date: 08 February 1993

Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 10 September 1894

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: TURNER

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About NETTIE RENE TURNER:

Burial: Turner Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Nurse

More About PAUL TURLINGTON and NETTIE TURNER:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1915

Children of PAUL TURLINGTON and NETTIE TURNER are:

103. i. OSCAR ROLAC "BUSTER"⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 27 Nov 1915; d. 10 Feb 2001, Lake Placid, Florida.
104. ii. PAUL ENZER TURLINGTON, b. 11 Dec 1917; d. 08 Jul 1996, Durham, North Carolina.
- iii. TYSON MILLARD TURLINGTON, b. 23 Nov 1919, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Apr 1921, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About TYSON MILLARD TURLINGTON:

Burial: 14 Apr 1921, Turner Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Colitis

105. iv. ISOBEL TURLINGTON, b. 30 Apr 1921.

50. FRED ANGIER⁴ TURLINGTON (*OSCAR RANDALL*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 18 Nov 1901 in North Carolina, and died 11 Oct 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ILA GREEN ENNIS 22 Feb 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM ENNIS and SARAH GREGORY. She was born 02 Jan 1902 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 03 Jan 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRED ANGIER TURLINGTON:

Name: FRED TURLINGTON
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett
Death Date: 11 October 1969
Sex: Male
Race: White
Age: 67 Years
Marital Status: Married
Place of Residence: Harnett
Institution: General Hospital 50-99 Beds
Autopsy: No
Attendant: Physician

More About FRED ANGIER TURLINGTON:

Burial: 12 Oct 1969, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Accident
Occupation: Farmer/General Store Merchant

Notes for ILA GREEN ENNIS:

Name: ILA GREEN TURLINGTON
Age: 89 Years
Death Date: 03 January 1991
Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina
Birth Date: 02 January 1902
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: ENNIS
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About ILA GREEN ENNIS:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for FRED TURLINGTON and ILA ENNIS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2800218
Date Filed: 02/22/1928 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON, FRED A
Bride: ENNIS, ILA G
Maiden Surname: ENNIS
Date of Marriage: 02/22/1928

Volume: 1928

Page: 218

More About FRED TURLINGTON and ILA ENNIS:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of FRED TURLINGTON and ILA ENNIS are:

- i. SARAH CATHERINE⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 08 Dec 1928.
- ii. FRED ANGIER TURLINGTON, JR., b. 28 Aug 1930.
- iii. VIRGINIA ANN TURLINGTON, b. 18 Feb 1932.

51. PEARL IVA⁴ TURLINGTON (*OSCAR RANDALL*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Dec 1928 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ERNEST NEIGHBOURS 18 Dec 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 04 Jul 1892, and died 17 Jun 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About PEARL IVA TURLINGTON:

Burial: 17 Dec 1928, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for ERNEST NEIGHBOURS:

Name: ERNEST NEIGHBORS

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett

Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 50-99 Beds

Death Date: June 16 , 1973

Gender: Male

Age: 81 Years

Attendant: Physician

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Race: White

More About ERNEST NEIGHBOURS:

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for PEARL TURLINGTON and ERNEST NEIGHBOURS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2400179

Date Filed: 12/16/1924 12:00:00 AM

Groom: NEIGHBORS, ERNEST

Bride: TURLINGTON, PEARL INA

Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON

Date of Marriage: 12/18/1924

Volume: 1924

Page: 179

More About ERNEST NEIGHBOURS and PEARL TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1924, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of PEARL TURLINGTON and ERNEST NEIGHBOURS are:

106. i. ERNEST RAY⁵ NEIGHBOURS, b. 01 Mar 1926; d. 10 Oct 1998, Fayetteville, North Carolina.
- ii. INFANT DAUGHTER NEIGHBOURS, b. 22 Feb 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Feb 1928, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About INFANT DAUGHTER NEIGHBOURS:
Burial: Family Cemetery
Cause of Death: Stillborn

52. SIDNEY CLYDE⁴ TURLINGTON (*OSCAR RANDALL*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 24 Nov 1906, and died 07 Feb 1975 in Orange County, North Carolina. He married MYRTLE LANGDON 04 Jul 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ELLIS LANGDON and BESSIE STEWART. She was born 02 Feb 1913, and died 07 Oct 2000.

Notes for SIDNEY CLYDE TURLINGTON:
Name: SIDNEY CLYDE TURLINGTON
Death Date: 07 February 1975
Place of Death: Orange
Marriage: Divorced
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina
Institution: Other Institutions
Attendant: Physician
Method of Burial: Burial in state
Autopsy: No

More About SIDNEY CLYDE TURLINGTON:
Burial: Dunn Devotional Gardens

Notes for MYRTLE LANGDON:
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
October 9, 2000

HOPE MILLS -- Mrs. Myrtle Langdon Broglin, 87, of Hope Mills died Saturday in Village Green Nursing Center. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Reeves Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. John Turlington. Burial will be in Bethsaida Baptist Church cemetery in Benson.

Mrs. Broglin is survived by three sons, Mac Turlington and Jimmy Broglin, both of Fayetteville, and Tony Broglin of Gastonia; three brothers, Jarvis Langdon and Stewart Langdon, both of Fayetteville, and Ernest Langdon of Dunn; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About MYRTLE LANGDON:

Burial: 10 Oct 2000, Bethsaida Primitive Baptist Church, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for SIDNEY TURLINGTON and MYRTLE LANGDON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3500288

Date Filed: 07/04/1935 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TURLINGTON, SIDNER

Bride: LANGDON, MYRTLE

Maiden Surname: LANGDON

Date of Marriage: 07/04/1935

Volume: 1935

Page: 288

More About SIDNEY TURLINGTON and MYRTLE LANGDON:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of SIDNEY TURLINGTON and MYRTLE LANGDON is:

- i. CLYDE MCRAE⁵ TURLINGTON, b. 17 Feb 1936.

53. BENJAMIN LLOYD⁴ LANGDON (*SARAH ELIZA³ TURLINGTON, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 23 Mar 1886 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ALICE ?.

More About BENJAMIN LLOYD LANGDON:

Occupation: Insurance Salesman

Children of BENJAMIN LANGDON and ALICE ? are:

- i. BENJAMIN BRUCE⁵ LANGDON, b. 25 Jul 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN DAVID LANGDON, b. 13 Jan 1915, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. JOSEPHINE WILSON LANGDON, b. 02 Sep 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina.

54. EASTWOOD DALLAS⁴ LANGDON (*SARAH ELIZA³ TURLINGTON, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 30 Nov 1888, and died 26 Oct 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MARY VARINA MORGAN 21 Feb 1912 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of JESSE MORGAN and TABITHA TURLINGTON. She was born 08 Jun 1889, and died 13 Apr 1970 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for EASTWOOD DALLAS LANGDON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30258
Name (Age): LANGDON, E. Dallas (80)
Obit. Pub. Date: 10/28/1969
Other Pub. Info.: Benson, NC

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Eastwood Langdon
Death Date: 26 Oct 1969
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Date Death Recorded: 1969
Death Age: 80
Burial Type:

Birth Date: 1889

Residence County: Johnston
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

More About EASTWOOD DALLAS LANGDON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina
Occupation: General Store Clerk

Notes for MARY VARINA MORGAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30383
Name (Age): LANGDON, Rena Morgan (Mrs.) (80)
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/14/1970
Other Pub. Info.: Benson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Mary Langdon
Death Date: 13 Apr 1970
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina
Date Death Recorded: Apr 1960
Death Age: 80

Birth Date: abt. 1890

Residence County: Johnston
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

More About MARY VARINA MORGAN:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for EASTWOOD LANGDON and MARY MORGAN:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mary V Morgan
Gender: Female
Estimated Birth Year: 1912

Spouse: E D Langdon
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1912

Marriage Date: 21 Feb 1912
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About EASTWOOD LANGDON and MARY MORGAN:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (36) Mary Varina Morgan.

55. LILLIE GRACE⁴ LANGDON (*SARAH ELIZA*³ *TURLINGTON, RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born Oct 1891, and died Feb 1932. She married JOSEPH CLARENCE HARDEE 12 Nov 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH HARDEE and MALINDA PARTIN. He was born 06 Nov 1888 in North Carolina, and died 25 Sep 1957 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LILLIE GRACE LANGDON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21245

Name (Age): HARDEE, Lillie Langdon (42)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/05/1932

Other Pub. Info.: d/o B.F. and Eliza Langdon of Coats, w/o J. Clarence Hardee, Wildwood Church Cemetery, Pleasant Grove Twp.

More About LILLIE GRACE LANGDON:

Burial: Wildwood Church Cemetery, Pleasant Grove Twp., Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH CLARENCE HARDEE:

Burial: 26 Sep 1957, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marriage Notes for LILLIE LANGDON and JOSEPH HARDEE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1400090

Date Filed: 11/10/1914 12:00:00 AM

Groom: HARDEE, JOSEPH C

Bride: LANGDON, LILLIE GRACE

Maiden Surname: LANGDON

Date of Marriage: 11/12/1914

Volume: 1914

Page: 90

More About JOSEPH HARDEE and LILLIE LANGDON:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LILLIE LANGDON and JOSEPH HARDEE are:

- i. BENJAMIN STUART⁵ HARDEE, b. 04 Sep 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 03 Oct 1996, Onslow County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN STUART HARDEE:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Benjamin Stewart Hardee

Date of Birth: 1915

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Clarence

Parent2 Name: Lillie Langdon

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 2

Page: 1073

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Benjamin Stuart Hardee
Death Date: 3 Oct 1996
Death County: Onslow
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 81
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 Sep 1915

Residence County: Onslow
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: Hardee
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Institution: Home
Attendant: Physician

- ii. JOSEPH CLARENCE HARDEE, b. 04 Aug 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 Dec 1954, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH CLARENCE HARDEE:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joseph Clarence Hardee
Date of Birth: 4 Aug 1920
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: J Clarence
Parent2 Name: Lillie Langdon
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 7
Page: 1690

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Joseph C Hardee
Death Date: 27 Dec 1954
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 34

Birth Date: abt. 1920

iii. ELIZABETH GRACE HARDEE, b. 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH GRACE HARDEE:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Elizabeth Grace Hardee
Date of Birth: 1926
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: J Clarence
Parent2 Name: Lillie Langdon
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 13
Page: 1144

107. iv. WILLIAM RANDALL HARDEE, SR., b. 27 Aug 1930; d. 26 May 1994, Durham, North Carolina.

56. RALPH EDWARD⁴ LANGDON (*SARAH ELIZA*³ *TURLINGTON*, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 21 Dec 1899, and died 26 Nov 1984 in Wilmington, North Carolina. He married MARY A. STEWART 26 Oct 1922 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for RALPH EDWARD LANGDON:
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ralph Edward Langdon
Death Date: 26 Nov 1984
Death City: Wilmington
Death County: New Hanover
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 84
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 21 Dec 1899
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Fayetteville
Residence County: Cumberland
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: L
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Social Security Number:
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Marriage Notes for RALPH LANGDON and MARY STEWART:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2200109
Date Filed: 10/24/1922 12:00:00 AM
Groom: LANGDON, RALPH E
Bride: STEWART, MARY A
Maiden Surname: STEWART
Date of Marriage: 10/26/1922
Volume: 1922
Page: 109

More About RALPH LANGDON and MARY STEWART:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1922, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of RALPH LANGDON and MARY STEWART are:

- i. RALPH HUNTER⁵ LANGDON, b. 30 Aug 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. BENJAMIN TRUETT LANGDON, b. 04 Oct 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.

57. LETTIE ELSIE⁴ LANGDON (*SARAH ELIZA³ TURLINGTON, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 18 Oct 1906 in North Carolina, and died 15 Apr 1976 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) OTHER CLIO JOHNSON 24 Oct 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He was born 11 Dec 1901, and died 19 Jan 1968. She married (2) ? THORNTON Aft. 1968.

More About LETTIE ELSIE LANGDON:
Burial: 17 Apr 1976, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

More About OTHER CLIO JOHNSON:
Burial: Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LETTIE LANGDON and OTHER JOHNSON:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2300116
Date Filed: 10/24/1923 12:00:00 AM
Groom: JOHNSON, OTHO CLIO
Bride: LANGDON, ELSIE
Maiden Surname: LANGDON
Date of Marriage: 10/25/1923
Volume: 1923

More About OTHER JOHNSON and LETTIE LANGDON:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1923, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ? THORNTON and LETTIE LANGDON:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of LETTIE LANGDON and OTHER JOHNSON are:

- i. DORIS GREY⁵ JOHNSON, b. 07 Dec 1925, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. BEN VAN JOHNSON, b. 28 Apr 1930, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. BRENDA JOYCE JOHNSON, b. 27 Sep 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

58. ARCHIE⁴ JOHNSON (*MARY JANE SABRA³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 15 Aug 1872, and died 03 Jan 1944. He married LULA LASSITER 15 Dec 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM LASSITER and PENNY COATS. She was born 14 Jan 1882, and died 05 Dec 1966.

Notes for ARCHIE JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26713
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Archie (71)
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/31/1944
Other Pub. Info.: s/o H. H. and Mary Johnson, f/o Lemuel Golden and Archie Jr., Rehobeth Church Cemetery

More About ARCHIE JOHNSON:
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About LULA LASSITER:
Burial: Rehobeth Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ARCHIE JOHNSON and LULA LASSITER:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Archie Johnson
Gender: Male

Spouse: Lula Lassiter
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Dec 1915
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ARCHIE JOHNSON and LULA LASSITER:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ARCHIE JOHNSON and LULA LASSITER are:

- i. ARCHIE⁵ JOHNSON, JR., b. 26 Jan 1918, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 15 Sep 1993, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for ARCHIE JOHNSON, JR.:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Archie Johnson Jr.
Date of Birth: 26 Jan 1918
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Archie
Parent2 Name: Lula Lassiter
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 5
Page: 1077

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26715
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Archie Jr. (75)
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/17/1993
Other Pub. Info.: Willow Springs, b. 26 Jan 1918, s/o Archie and Lula Lassiter
Johnson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Archie Johnson Jr.
Death Date: 15 Sep 1993
Death City: Raleigh
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 75
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 26 Jan 1918

Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Johnson Sr
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Social Security Number:
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

ii. LEMUEL GOLDEN JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1923.

59. AMOS CEPHAS⁴ JOHNSON (*SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 31 Jan 1869 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 22 Apr 1952. He married MARTHA H. BARBOUR. She was born Abt. 1880, and died 25 Nov 1940.

More About AMOS CEPHAS JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson's Chapel Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MARTHA H. BARBOUR:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26010

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Martha (60)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/26/1940

Other Pub. Info.: w/o A. C. Johnson, Johnson's Chapel Church Cemetery

More About MARTHA H. BARBOUR:

Burial: Johnson's Chapel Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of AMOS JOHNSON and MARTHA BARBOUR are:

108. i. EVA MARIE⁵ JOHNSON, b. 07 Aug 1901, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 28 Sep 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- ii. INFANT DAUGHTER JOHNSON, b. 12 Jun 1902; d. 12 Jun 1902.

More About INFANT DAUGHTER JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

60. JOSEPH SHEPHERD⁴ JOHNSON (*SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 11 Aug 1870 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 09 Apr 1941. He married BLANCHE STROUPE Abt. 1903, daughter of JULIUS STROUP and SARAH ?. She was born 27 Aug 1881, and died 17 Jul 1960.

Notes for JOSEPH SHEPHERD JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27306

Name (Age): JOHNSON, J. Shep (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/11/1941

Other Pub. Info.: Elevation Twp., s/o Mr. and Mrs. Josephus Johnson, Burnell Church Cemetery

More About JOSEPH SHEPHERD JOHNSON:
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for BLANCHE STROUPE:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26778

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Blanche (78)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/19/1960

Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 3, Four Oaks, d/o Julius B. and Sarah Stroup of Cleveland Co., w/o Joseph Shepherd Johnson

More About JOSEPH JOHNSON and BLANCHE STROUPE:
Marriage: Abt. 1903

Children of JOSEPH JOHNSON and BLANCHE STROUPE are:

109. i. GRACE D.⁵ JOHNSON, b. 11 Oct 1903; d. 13 May 1967.
- ii. MABEL JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1905.
110. iii. SARAH ETHEL JOHNSON, b. 28 Jul 1907; d. 12 May 1971, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iv. STOUGH BURTON JOHNSON, b. 28 Apr 1910; d. 02 Jan 1994, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. QUEENIE ELIZABETH LEE; b. 23 Aug 1910; d. 21 Mar 1988, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for STOUGH BURTON JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27988

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Stough B. (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/04/1994

Other Pub. Info.: Four Oaks, b. 28 Apr 1910, s/o Shepherd and Blanche Stroupe Johnson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Stough Burton Johnson
Death Date: 2 Jan 1994
Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 83
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 28 Apr 1910

Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: Johnson
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Social Security Number:
Institution: Home
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About STOUGH BURTON JOHNSON:

Burial: Lee Family Cemetery, Route 1, Four Oaks, Johnston County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for QUEENIE ELIZABETH LEE:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27776
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Queenie Elizabeth (77)
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/22/1988
Other Pub. Info.: b. 23 Aug 1910, d/o Julius Melvin and Sallie Westbrook Lee,
w/o Straugh Johnson, Lee family Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Queenie Elizabeth Johnson
Death Date: 21 Mar 1988
Death City: Raleigh
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 77
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 23 Aug 1910
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina
Father: Lee
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Social Security Number:
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About QUEENIE ELIZABETH LEE:

Burial: Lee Family Cemetery, Route 1, Four Oaks, Johnston County, North Carolina

- v. BRAXTON B. JOHNSON, b. 16 Aug 1913; d. 19 May 1918.

More About BRAXTON B. JOHNSON:

Burial: Burnell Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vi. MAX M. JOHNSON, b. 24 Jan 1916; d. 26 May 1918.

More About MAX M. JOHNSON:

Burial: Burnell Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vii. KEITH JOHNSON, b. 18 Sep 1918; d. 18 May 1921.

More About KEITH JOHNSON:

Burial: Burnell Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

61. SARAH ETTA⁴ JOHNSON (*SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Jun 1946. She married JAMES RICHARD JOHNSON Abt. 1899. He was born 10 Apr 1877, and died 03 Jan 1924.

More About SARAH ETTA JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JAMES RICHARD JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

More About JAMES JOHNSON and SARAH JOHNSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1899

Children of SARAH JOHNSON and JAMES JOHNSON are:

- i. JOHN⁵ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1900.
- ii. PHARBY E. JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1902.
111. iii. SUSAN REBECCA JOHNSON, b. 29 Jan 1904; d. 27 Oct 1952.
112. iv. JOSEPHUS JOHNSON, b. 09 Oct 1905; d. 13 Nov 1986, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- v. ROBERT LEON JOHNSON, b. 19 May 1909; d. 10 May 1951.

More About ROBERT LEON JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery,
Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vi. INFANT DAUGHTER JOHNSON, b. 23 Jan 1910; d. 29 Jan 1910.

More About INFANT DAUGHTER JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery,
Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- vii. ZEBER JOHNSON, b. 23 Apr 1911; d. 08 Sep 1911.

More About ZEBER JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery,
Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

- viii. WOODROW JOHNSON, b. 02 Sep 1912; d. 07 Dec 1913.

More About WOODROW JOHNSON:

Burial: Johnson Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery,
Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

62. MATT RANSOM⁴ JOHNSON (*SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 17 Sep 1878 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Sep 1943. He married ANNA MAE WOODALL 22 Apr 1906 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of THOMAS WOODALL and MEADY JERNIGAN. She was born 15 Dec 1887, and died Jun 1964.

Notes for MATT RANSOM JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27565

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Matt R. (65)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/07/1943

Other Pub. Info.: Hannah's Creek Church Cemetery

More About MATT RANSOM JOHNSON:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for ANNA MAE WOODALL:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26705

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Anna (76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/02/1964

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, d/o Thomas and Madie Jernigan Woodall, w/o Matt R. Johnson

More About ANNA MAE WOODALL:

Burial: Hannah's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MATT JOHNSON and ANNA WOODALL:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Mat R Johnson

Gender: Male

Estimated Birth Year: 1906

Spouse: Anna Woodall

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1906

Marriage Date: 22 Apr 1906

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About MATT JOHNSON and ANNA WOODALL:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1906, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of MATT JOHNSON and ANNA WOODALL are:

- i. JUANITA⁵ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1908; m. ? BEASLEY.
- ii. FRED CANNON JOHNSON, b. 11 Mar 1910; d. 07 Apr 1993, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRED CANNON JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27142

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Fred C. (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/13/1993

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, b. 11 Mar 1910, s/o Matt R. and Anna Woodall
Johnson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Fred Cannon Johnson
Death Date: 7 Apr 1993
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 83
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 11 Mar 1910

Residence City: Benson
Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: Johnson
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Institution: Nursing and Rest Homes
Attendant: Physician

- iii. MEDIA OCIADELLE JOHNSON, b. 04 Mar 1912, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 24 Apr 1993, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. WILBER F. BARBER; b. 10 Mar 1908; d. 01 Jul 1973, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MEDIA OCIADELLE JOHNSON:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Media Ociadelle Johnson
Date of Birth: 4 Mar 1912
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Roll Number: B_C056_68001
Volume: 10
Page: 513

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3080
Name (Age): BARBER, Ociadelle J. (81)
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/27/1993
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Matt R. and Anna Woodall Johnson

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Ociadelle Johnson Barber
Death Date: 24 Apr 1993
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 81
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 4 Mar 1912

Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: Johnson
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Institution: Home
Attendant: Physician

Notes for WILBER F. BARBER:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 3096
Name (Age): BARBER, Wilbur F.
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/03/1973
Other Pub. Info.: adopted s/o R.U. and Nolia Benson Barber

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Wilber Barber
Death Date: 1 Jul 1973
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Date Death Recorded: Jul 1963
Death Age: 65

Birth Date: abt. 1908

Residence County: Johnston
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Institution: Home

Attendant: Coroner

Social Security Death Index

Name: W. Barber

SSN:

Born: 10 Mar 1908

Died: Jul 1973

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

- iv. ANNA MERLE JOHNSON, b. 17 Jun 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; m.
? MATTHEWS.

Notes for ANNA MERLE JOHNSON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Anna Mearle Johnson

Date of Birth: 17 Jun 1914

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Anna May Woodall

Parent2 Name: Matt R

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 1

Page: 618

113. v. LETTIE TERA JOHNSON, b. 03 Dec 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina; d.
23 Jul 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina.
vi. MATT OBED JOHNSON, b. 16 Aug 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for MATT OBED JOHNSON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Matt Obed Johnson

Date of Birth: 16 Aug 1919

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Anna Woodall

Parent2 Name: Matt R

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 6

Page: 784

- vii. BLANCHE LORRAINE JOHNSON, b. 28 Jan 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? BUFKIN.

Notes for BLANCHE LORRAINE JOHNSON:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Blanche Lorene Johnson
Date of Birth: 28 Jan 1922
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Anna May Woodall
Parent2 Name: Matt R
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 9
Page: 716

- viii. PREL LOUGREER JOHNSON, b. 05 Nov 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? SIMMONS.

Notes for PREL LOUGREER JOHNSON:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Prel Lougreer Johnson
Date of Birth: 5 Nov 1924
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Anna Woodall
Parent2 Name: Matt R
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 11
Page: 822

- ix. THOMAS LAMAR JOHNSON, b. 09 Jun 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS LAMAR JOHNSON:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Thomas Lamar Johnson
Date of Birth: 9 Jun 1926
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Anna May Woodall
Parent2 Name: Matt R
Roll Number: B_C056_66001

63. ALBERT SIDNEY⁴ JOHNSON (*SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 05 Nov 1883 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married FLORENCE WEEKS, daughter of JAMES WEEKS and MARY THORNTON. She was born 10 Aug 1891.

Child of ALBERT JOHNSON and FLORENCE WEEKS is:

- i. IRENE⁵ JOHNSON, m. ? WOODALL.

64. JAMES GIDEON⁴ JOHNSON (*SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 15 Jul 1888 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Sep 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SUSAN ELLA WEAVER, daughter of JAMES WEAVER and HESTER WOODELL. She was born 04 Nov 1889 in North Carolina, and died 20 Mar 1975 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES GIDEON JOHNSON:

Burial: 24 Sep 1947, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Occupation: Farmer/Merchant

Notes for SUSAN ELLA WEAVER:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Susan Johnson

Death Date: 20 Mar 1975

Death County: Harnett

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: 28 Mar 1975

Death Age: 85

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: abt. 1890

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Female

Race: White

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About SUSAN ELLA WEAVER:

Burial: 22 Mar 1975, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Bilateral Pneumonia

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and SUSAN WEAVER are:

- 114. i. FLOYD GERTRUDE⁵ JOHNSON, b. 01 May 1914, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jun 1980, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 115. ii. PAUL DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. 25 Oct 1916, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 27 May 1996, Johnston County, North Carolina.

65. JAMES CLAUDE⁴ COATS (*JAMES THOMAS³, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 17 Nov 1876, and died 06 Jan 1954. He married MARTHA ANN SMITH, daughter of JAMES SMITH and MARTHA STEPHENSON. She was born 28 Apr 1880, and died 15 Aug 1954.

Notes for JAMES CLAUDE COATS:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10981
Name (Age): COATS, J. Claude (77)
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/08/1954
Other Pub. Info.: s/o James Thomas and Mary Ann Messer, Pleasant GroveTwp. Fellowship PB Ch. Cem.

More About JAMES CLAUDE COATS:
Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for MARTHA ANN SMITH:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 11042
Name (Age): COATS, Martha Ann (74)
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/17/1954
Other Pub. Info.: w/o J.Claude, d/o James H and Martha A. Stephenson Smith, Fellowship PBCh. Cem.

More About MARTHA ANN SMITH:
Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES COATS and MARTHA SMITH are:

- i. ALICE⁵ COATS, b. 05 Jul 1911; d. 12 Feb 1966.

Notes for ALICE COATS:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 10896
Name (Age): COATS, Alice (Miss) (54)
Obit. Pub. Date: 02/15/1966
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Claude and Martha Smith Coats, Pleasant Grove Twp.

More About ALICE COATS:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

ii. NELLIE COATS, b. 13 Aug 1919; d. 22 Sep 1926.

More About NELLIE COATS:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

66. LILLIE VIRGINIA DARE⁴ COATS (*JAMES THOMAS³, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 11 Apr 1897, and died 03 Jun 1968 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married VICTOR PENNY, son of HENRY PENNY and UNITY COATS. He was born 21 Apr 1891, and died 12 Jun 1976 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LILLIE VIRGINIA DARE COATS:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 42629

Name (Age): PENNY, Lillie Virginia Dare (71)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/04/1968

Other Pub. Info.: Angier, d/o James T. (Bud)/Mary A. Messer Coats, w/o Victor Penny, Pleasant Grove Twp.

Name: LILLIE PENNY

Place of Death: Johnston

Death Date: 03 June 1968

Sex: Female

Race: White

Age: 71 Years,00 Months,00 Days

Marital Status: Married

Place of Residence: Johnston

Institution: Home

Autopsy: No

Attendant: Physician

Year Received: 1968

More About LILLIE VIRGINIA DARE COATS:

Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for VICTOR PENNY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 42684

Name (Age): PENNY, Victor

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/15/1976

Other Pub. Info.: s/o Henry/Eunie Coats Penny - Fellowship PB Church Cemetery

Name: VICTOR PENNY
Birth Date: 21 April 1891
Death Date Date: 12 June 1976
Gender: Male
Age: 85 Years
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina
Residence: , Johnston, North Carolina
Marital Status: Widowed
Attendant: Physician
Mode of Burial: Burial in state
Hospital: Other Institutions
Race: White

More About VICTOR PENNY:

Burial: Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of LILLIE COATS and VICTOR PENNY are:

- i. LUCILLE⁵ PENNY, b. Abt. 1918.
- ii. JAMES LEMAY PENNY, b. 16 Jul 1925; d. 13 Aug 1991, Durham, North Carolina; m. CAROLYN LYNCH.

Notes for JAMES LEMAY PENNY:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 42610
Name (Age): PENNY, James LeMay (66)
Obit. Pub. Date: 08/16/1991
Other Pub. Info.: b.7-16-1925 JC, s/o Victor/Lillie Coats Penny, h/o Carolyn Lynch Penny, Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Name: JAMES LEMAY PENNY
Age: 66 Years
Death Date: 13 August 1991
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina
Birth Date: 16 July 1925
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Hospital: Veterans Hospital
Bed Code: Under 20 Beds
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Cremation in state
Father: PENNY
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About JAMES LEMAY PENNY:
Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery

iii. LOA PENNY, b. 16 Jul 1922; d. 18 Mar 1924.

More About LOA PENNY:
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

67. MARY ANN⁴ DIXON (*ADELINÉ CORNELIA³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 20 Jan 1878, and died 20 Mar 1953. She married JOHN NORMAN GREGORY. He was born 19 May 1869, and died 21 Dec 1915.

More About MARY ANN DIXON:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About JOHN NORMAN GREGORY:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARY DIXON and JOHN GREGORY are:

- i. INFANT SON⁵ GREGORY, b. 25 Nov 1897; d. 25 Nov 1897.
116. ii. LELA GREGORY, b. 13 Nov 1898, North Carolina; d. 18 Jun 1976, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- iii. LEE JEFFERSON GREGORY, b. 02 May 1906, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 22 Nov 1992, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) PAULINE ENNIS; b. 26 Jul 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Jun 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) THELMA DAVIS.

Notes for LEE JEFFERSON GREGORY:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19670
Name (Age): GREGORY, Lee (86)
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/24/1992
Other Pub. Info.: b. 5-2-1906 -- s/o John Norman and Mary Ann Dixon --
Benson

Name: LEE JEFFERSON GREGORY
Age: 86 Years
Death Date: 22 November 1992
Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina
Birth Date: 02 May 1906
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 50-99 Beds
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: GREGORY
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About LEE JEFFERSON GREGORY:

Burial: Ebenezer Church Cemetery
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for PAULINE ENNIS:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19671
Name (Age): GREGORY, Lee (Mrs.) (46)
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/27/1958
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Junius B and Maggie S. Ennis -- Benson

More About PAULINE ENNIS:

Burial: 26 Jun 1958, Ebenezer Church Cemetery
Cause of Death: Cancer of the Cervix

- iv. VELMA GREGORY, b. Abt. 1909.
- 117. v. VICTOR G. GREGORY, b. 20 Feb 1913; d. 01 Dec 1953.
- vi. ONEA GREGORY, b. 18 May 1915; d. 27 Aug 1935.

More About ONEA GREGORY:

Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

68. NANCY EVELINE⁴ DIXON (*ADELINA CORNELIA³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 23 Sep 1882 in North Carolina, and died 17 Jul 1961 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE W. DORMAN 18 May 1902 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He was born 30 Sep 1873, and died 03 Jan 1947.

Notes for NANCY EVELINE DIXON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14974
Name (Age): DORMAN, Nancy Eveline (78)
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/18/1961
Other Pub. Info.: Mrs. Geo. W. - Angier

More About NANCY EVELINE DIXON:

Burial: 19 Jul 1961, Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for GEORGE W. DORMAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14968
Name (Age): DORMAN, George W.
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/10/1947
Other Pub. Info.: Dixon Fam. Cem. - Pleasant Grove Twp.

More About GEORGE W. DORMAN:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for NANCY DIXON and GEORGE DORMAN:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: G W Dorman
Gender: Male
Estimated Birth Year: 1902

Spouse: Nancy E Dixon
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1902

Marriage Date: 18 May 1902
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GEORGE DORMAN and NANCY DIXON:
Marriage: 18 May 1902, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of NANCY DIXON and GEORGE DORMAN are:

- i. BERNARD EUBURN⁵ DORMAN, b. 30 Apr 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Nov 1980, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for BERNARD EUBURN DORMAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14962
Name (Age): DORMAN, Bernard Eubern (74)
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/18/1980
Other Pub. Info.: b. 30 Apr 1906, Harnett Co., s/o George W and Nancy Dixon, Sunset Mem. Park

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Bernard Euburn Dorman
Death Date: 14 Nov 1980
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 74
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 30 Apr 1906
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence City: Smithfield
Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

More About BERNARD EUBURN DORMAN:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

118. ii. LETA DORMAN, b. 20 Feb 1913; d. 27 Nov 1989, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

69. JOHN ROBERT⁴ DIXON (*NANCY EMILY*³ *COATS*, *TOBITHA*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 25 Sep 1884 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Nov 1959 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARY EVELYN "MOLLIE" JOHNSON 06 Nov 1904 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BENJAMIN JOHNSON and MARY JOHNSON. She was born 11 Oct 1884 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Aug 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JOHN ROBERT DIXON:

Burial: 04 Nov 1959, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY EVELYN "MOLLIE" JOHNSON:

Burial: 14 Aug 1967, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOHN DIXON and MARY JOHNSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 1904054

Date Filed: 10/27/1904 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DIXON, J R
Bride: JOHNSON, MOLLIE
Maiden Surname: JOHNSON
Date of Marriage: 11/06/1904
Volume: 1904
Page: 54

More About JOHN DIXON and MARY JOHNSON:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1904, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN DIXON and MARY JOHNSON are:

119. i. COLON LIVOUS⁵ DIXON, b. 22 Jul 1909, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 24 Mar 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina.
120. ii. RUTH DIXON, b. 23 Dec 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Sep 1997, Johnston County, North Carolina.
121. iii. CARLOS BENJAMIN DIXON, b. 28 Dec 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 Dec 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. SHERRILL DIXON.
- v. GLENNA DIXON, b. 23 Apr 1906, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 14 Nov 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. WILBERT BARBOUR, 30 Jan 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About GLENNA DIXON:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Cardiac Failure

Marriage Notes for GLENNA DIXON and WILBERT BARBOUR:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 2900009
Date Filed: 01/29/1929 12:00:00 AM
Groom: BARBER, WILBERT
Bride: DIXON, GLENNA
Maiden Surname: DIXON
Date of Marriage: 01/30/1929
Volume: 1929
Page: 9

More About WILBERT BARBOUR and GLENNA DIXON:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1929, Harnett County, North Carolina

- vi. JOHNNIE DANIEL DIXON, b. 30 Aug 1917; d. Nov 1977, Richmond, Virginia; m. MADIA LENORA LEE, 15 Oct 1938; b. 11 Jan 1919, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHNNIE DANIEL DIXON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14830
Name (Age): DIXON, Johnny
Obit. Pub. Date: 11/15/1977
Other Pub. Info.: Richmond, VA

More About JOHNNIE DIXON and MADIA LEE:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1938

122. vii. NAOMI OPAL DIXON, b. 05 Dec 1919.

70. EMILY FLORENCE⁴ DIXON (*NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born Apr 1888, and died Jul 1955. She married JUNIOUS FRANKLIN DENNING, son of ANDREW DENNING and ZILLIE MCGEE. He was born 09 Aug 1878, and died 22 Mar 1956 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for EMILY FLORENCE DIXON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14595
Name (Age): DENNING, Florence (Mrs. June F) (67)
Obit. Pub. Date: 07/12/1955
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, d/o Ben and Nancy Coats Dixon, w/o June F. Denning

More About EMILY FLORENCE DIXON:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for JUNIOUS FRANKLIN DENNING:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14626
Name (Age): DENNING, June F. (77)
Obit. Pub. Date: 03/23/1956
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 1, Benson, s/o Mr. and Mrs A. W. Denning

More About JUNIOUS FRANKLIN DENNING:
Burial: 24 Mar 1956, Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer

Children of EMILY DIXON and JUNIOUS DENNING are:

- i. AARON CLEFFORD⁵ DENNING, b. 19 Jan 1907; d. 24 Nov 1913.

More About AARON CLEFFORD DENNING:
Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. SILAS LUNDY DENNING, b. 05 Mar 1909; d. 29 Nov 1922.

More About SILAS LUNDY DENNING:

Burial: Dixon Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina

123. iii. JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING, b. 14 Feb 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 30 Mar 1990, Harnett County, North Carolina.

71. TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON (*NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 22 Apr 1890 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 16 Sep 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married FLOYD LUNDY DENNING 25 Dec 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ANDREW DENNING and ZILLIE MCGEE. He was born 15 Jul 1887 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 21 Jun 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for TEMPIE ANN DIXON:
DENNING, TEMPIE DIXON

Death Date: 16 September 1982
Gender: Female
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina
Race: White
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 92 Years
Autopsy: No
Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 22 April 1890
State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: DIXON
Social Security Number: 238620509

More About TEMPIE ANN DIXON:

Burial: 18 Sep 1982, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for FLOYD LUNDY DENNING:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14597
Name (Age): DENNING, Floyd L. (71)
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/24/1958
Other Pub. Info.: Rt. 2, Angier, NC

More About FLOYD LUNDY DENNING:

Burial: 22 Jun 1958, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

More About FLOYD DENNING and TEMPIE DIXON:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1910, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of TEMPIE DIXON and FLOYD DENNING are:

124. i. FESTUS ROY⁵ DENNING, b. 22 Sep 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 09 Jun 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina.
125. ii. CLARA EMILY DENNING, b. 25 Feb 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 01 Apr 1980, Harnett County, North Carolina.
126. iii. THESSIE LEE DENNING, b. 13 Oct 1918, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 20 Dec 1999, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- iv. TRUMAN DIXON DENNING, b. 25 Dec 1929; d. 13 May 1931.

More About TRUMAN DIXON DENNING:

Burial: Denning Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

127. v. FRED JUNIOUS DENNING, b. Harnett County, North Carolina.
128. vi. FLOYD LAMAS DENNING, b. Harnett County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 5

72. VALLIE⁵ COATS (*ROBERT METZGAR⁴, NANCY E.³ TURLINGTON, ANDREW JACKSON², WILLIS¹*) was born 01 Jun 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 23 Jan 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married LAMAR STONE.

Notes for VALLIE COATS:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

January 25, 1995

DUNN -- Mrs. Vallie Coats Stone of Dunn died Monday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in Spring Branch Baptist Church by the Rev. Tim McQueen. Burial will be in Coats City Cemetery.

Mrs. Stone is survived by her husband, Lamar Stone of the home; a daughter, Faye Thomas of High Point; a sister, Millie Eubanks of Falcon; three grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner Funeral Home.

More About VALLIE COATS:

Burial: 26 Jan 1995, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of VALLIE COATS and LAMAR STONE is:

- i. FAYE⁶ STONE, m. ? THOMAS.

73. MILLIE CHRISTELLE⁵ COATS (*ROBERT METZGAR⁴, NANCY E.³ TURLINGTON, ANDREW JACKSON², WILLIS¹*) was born 29 Oct 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Aug 1997 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ? EUBANKS.

Notes for MILLIE CHRISTELLE COATS:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

August 25, 1997

DUNN -- Mrs. Millie Coats Eubanks, 81, of Dunn died Sunday in Betsy Johnson Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Skinner Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Tim E. McQueen. Burial will be in Coats city cemetery.

Mrs. Eubanks is survived by a daughter, Judy Garcia of Sunrise, Fla., and two grandchildren. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About MILLIE CHRISTELLE COATS:

Burial: 27 Aug 1997, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest/Pneumonia

Child of MILLIE COATS and ? EUBANKS is:

- i. JUDY⁶ EUBANKS, m. ? GARCIA.

74. TALMON DEVEREAUX⁵ STEWART (*CORA⁴ TURLINGTON, DEVEREUX³, ANDREW JACKSON², WILLIS¹*) was born 15 Aug 1909 in North Carolina, and died 16 Sep 1966 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARY E. ?.

More About TALMON DEVEREAUX STEWART:

Burial: 20 Sep 1966, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cancer of the Throat

Occupation: Farmer

Children of TALMON STEWART and MARY ? are:

- i. CAROL⁶ STEWART, m. ? SIZEMORE.
- ii. MARCIA STEWART, m. ? NORRIS.

75. CARL FREDERICK⁵ TURLINGTON (*STUART⁴, DEVEREUX³, ANDREW JACKSON², WILLIS¹*) was born 23 Sep 1907 in North Carolina, and died 08 May 1968 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married REBECCA ANN MABRY, daughter of EDWARD MABRY and MATTIE ROSE. She was born 05 Nov 1912 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died 16 Feb 2002 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About CARL FREDERICK TURLINGTON:

Burial: 09 May 1968, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Coronary Occlusion

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for REBECCA ANN MABRY:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

February 17, 2002

COATS -- Mrs. Rebecca Mabry Turlington, 89, of Coats, died Saturday in her home. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in Skinner Funeral Home chapel in Sanford by the Rev. Ronnie Byrd. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Mrs. Turlington is survived by a son, Edward S. Turlington of Dunn; a daughter, Louise T. Smith of Spring Lake; and four grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

More About REBECCA ANN MABRY:

Burial: 18 Feb 2002, Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CARL TURLINGTON and REBECCA MABRY are:

- i. EDWARD STUART⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 30 Oct 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina.
129. ii. FRANK HARRIS TURLINGTON, b. 16 Mar 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 12 Sep 1995, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. LOUISE TURLINGTON, m. ? SMITH.

76. HAROLD STUART⁵ TURLINGTON (*STUART⁴, DEVEREUX³, ANDREW JACKSON², WILLIS¹*) was born 10 Apr 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 28 May 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (1) MAUDE WILLIAMS, daughter of JOSEPH WILLIAMS and VIDA BAGGETT. She was born 06 May 1913 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 06 Jul 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) LILLIE JANE TRUELOVE, daughter of GEORGE TRUELOVE and LOUISA FAIRCLOTH. She was born 31 Oct 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 Sep 1987.

Notes for HAROLD STUART TURLINGTON:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

May 30, 1999

DUNN -- Harold Stuart Turlington, of Dunn died Friday in his home. A memorial service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Skinner Funeral Home chapel by the Revs. Randy Barker and Joseph Ammons. A private burial will be at a later date.

Mr. Turlington is survived by a daughter, June D. Irwin of Enterprise, Ala.; four stepdaughters, Hazel Byrd of Erwin, Edie Rich of Dunn, Joan Stone of Greensboro, and Janie Gonzales of Fayetteville; a son, Harold S. Turlington Jr. of Dunn; two stepson, Dough Lee and Brent Lee, both of Dunn; a sister, Thelma Wilson of Raleigh; a brother, Dr. Eastwood G. Turlington of Rochester, Minn.; and 13 grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Monday from 7 to 9 at the home. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Harnett County, 111-A N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N.C. 28334.

More About HAROLD STUART TURLINGTON:

Occupation: Farmer

More About MAUDE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Occupation: Spinner/Cloth Mill

More About LILLIE JANE TRUELOVE:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of HAROLD TURLINGTON and MAUDE WILLIAMS is:

- i. JUNE DARE⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 30 Jul 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina;
m. EARL CHARLES IRWIN, 29 Feb 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JUNE TURLINGTON and EARL IRWIN:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6400103
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: IRWIN, EARLE CHARLES
Bride: TURLINGTON, JUNE DARE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 02/29/1964
Volume: 1964
Page: 103

More About EARL IRWIN and JUNE TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of HAROLD TURLINGTON and LILLIE TRUELOVE is:

- ii. HAROLD STUART⁶ TURLINGTON, JR., b. 22 Aug 1960.

77. JAMES GARLAND⁵ JOHNSON (*EMMA*⁴ *TURLINGTON*, *JAMES G.*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 24 Mar 1908 in North Carolina, and died 13 Dec 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married THELMA RUTH PARRISH, daughter of JOHN PARRISH and ZOLA RYALS. She was born 06 May 1912 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 30 Mar 2007 in La Mesa, California.

More About JAMES GARLAND JOHNSON:

Burial: Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for THELMA RUTH PARRISH:

Dunn Daily Record

04/02/2007

Thelma Parrish Johnson, 94, of Campo, Calif., formerly of Coats, died Friday, March 30, 2007, at Hospice in La Mesa, Calif., from a combination of Alzheimers and diabetic complications. She was a native of Harnett County and the Coats area. She was born May 6, 1912, to Zola and Carlie Parrish of Coats.

She and her husband, Garland Johnson, raised four children on their farm near her ancestral home near Coats. She was an accomplished seamstress and did work for many people over a wide area until her move to California at age 88. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at the Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include children, Larry Johnson and wife Arvilla of Campo, Rebecca Miller and husband Harlan of Danville, Calif., Carmen Creech and husband Charles of Zebulon; grandchildren, Sheryl, J.C., Dale, Ron and Terry; great-grandchildren, Amanda, Dan, Jordan, Erin, Gulliana, Shannon, Clark and Nicole, of New Hampshire, North Carolina, Arizona and California; and three sisters.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 10 to 10:45 a.m. at Coats Baptist Church. Instead of flowers, donations may be made to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, NC 27521; Grossmont Hospital Foundation; or to Sharp Hospicecare Fund-Lakeview Home, P.O. Box 158, La Mesa, CA 91944-0158. Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home of Coats.

More About THELMA RUTH PARRISH:

Burial: 05 Apr 2007, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Alzheimer's/Diabetic Complications

Occupation: Seamstress

Children of JAMES JOHNSON and THELMA PARRISH are:

- i. CARMEN⁶ JOHNSON, m. CHARLES CREECH.
- ii. LARRY JOHNSON, m. ARVILLA ?.
- iii. REBECCA JOHNSON, m. HARLAN MILLER.
- iv. WAYNE CORBETT JOHNSON, b. 23 Oct 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 06 May 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About WAYNE CORBETT JOHNSON:

Burial: 09 May 1975, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Medical Information: Invalid

78. JESSIE MAE⁵ TURLINGTON (*JAMES ALMOND*⁴, *JAMES G.*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 10 Mar 1905, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married HALLIE ARTHUR STEPHENSON, son of BENNETT STEPHENSON and ADELIN JOHNSON. He was born 23 Apr 1896, and died 11 Jul 1961.

Notes for JESSIE MAE TURLINGTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48778

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Jessie Mae (88)

Obit. Pub. Date: 01/18/1994

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, b. 10 Mar. 1905 in Benson, d/o James A. and Sarah J. Pleasant Turlington

Name: JESSIE TURLINGTON STEPHENSON

Age: 88 Years

Death Date: 14 January 1994

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 10 March 1905

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: TURLINGTON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

More About JESSIE MAE TURLINGTON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for HALLIE ARTHUR STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 48702

Name (Age): STEPHENSON, Hallie Arthur (65)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/14/1961

Other Pub. Info.: Smithfield, s/o Bennett and Adelaide Johnson Stephenson of Pleasant Grove Twp.

More About HALLIE ARTHUR STEPHENSON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JESSIE TURLINGTON and HALLIE STEPHENSON are:

- i. SUDIE A.⁶ STEPHENSON, b. Abt. 1923.
- ii. LINCOLN E. STEPHENSON, b. Abt. 1926.
- iii. SALLIE ANN STEPHENSON, b. 12 Dec 1935; d. 12 Dec 1935.

More About SALLIE ANN STEPHENSON:

Burial: Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

79. HARVEY SHELTON⁵ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM HARVEY*⁴, *JAMES G.*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 19 Sep 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 25 Nov 1998 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married NANNIE WOODALL.

Notes for HARVEY SHELTON TURLINGTON:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

November 27, 1998

H. Shelton Turlington, 81, of 3020 Benson-Hardee Rd. died Wednesday at Betsy Johnson Hospital in Dunn. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Saturday at Benson Baptist Church. The Revs. Kendall Cameron and Don Price will officiate. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mr. Turlington was born in Johnston County, September 19, 1917, to the late William Harvey and Pearl Wood Turlington. He was a member of Benson Baptist Church and served many years as Secretary and Treasurer of the Baraca Sunday School Class. Mr. Turlington was a farmer.

Survivors include, wife, Nannie W. Turlington; son and daughter-inlaw, Jimmy and Lorraine Turlington of Benson; daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn and Ken Wood of Fayetteville; sister, Dorothy T. Brady of Durham; grandchildren, Rhonda T. Wagstaff, Eric Turlington, Ray Wood, and Ricky Wood; and seven great-grandchildren.

Family will be at Rose and Graham Funeral Home 7-9 p.m. Friday and other times at the home of Jimmy and Lorraine Turlington, 2970 Benson-Hardee Road, Benson.

More About HARVEY SHELTON TURLINGTON:

Burial: 28 Nov 1998, Roselawn Cemetery

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HARVEY TURLINGTON and NANNIE WOODALL are:

- i. JAMES SHELTON⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 21 Jul 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LORRAINE ?.
- ii. CAROLYN TURLINGTON, m. KEN WOOD.

80. TUNIE ELLEN⁵ DENNING (*WILLIS ELI*⁴, *SARAH ELLEN*³ *TURLINGTON*, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 18 Dec 1915 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 20 Nov 1999 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married LEE THOMAS WHITTINGTON, son of JOHN WHITTINGTON and ELLA SMITH. He was born 08 Aug 1912, and died 14 Jun 1992 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for TUNIE ELLEN DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 58819

Name (Age): WHITTINGTON, Tunie Ellen Denning (83)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/23/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b. 18 Dec 1915, d/o Willis Eli and Bessie Lena Stephenson Denning, Fellowship Community Cemetery

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - November 21, 1999

BENSON - Mrs. Tunie Ellen Denning Whittington, 83, of 4757-A NC Highway 50 North, died Saturday at her home following declining health. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Monday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Officiating will be the Elder Robert Peedin Elder Bobby Daughtry and Rev. Carl Dixon. Burial will follow in Fellowship Community Cemetery.

Mrs. Whittington was born December 18, 1915 in Johnston County to the late Willis Eli and Bessie Lena Stephenson Denning. She was the wife of the late Lee Thomas Whittington. She was a retired nutrition aide for the Johnston County Home Extension Service. Mrs. Whittington was also a member of the Elevation Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary, Banner Extension Homemakers Club and was a member of Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church.

Surviving include daughters, Sarah W. Clayton of Benson, Sybil W. Thornton of Burke, Va., Joyce W. Norris of Apex, Barbara W. Parrish of Clayton; sister, Lena D. Sambataro of Wayne, N.J.; brothers James S. Denning of Coats, Bobby R. Denning of Peoria, Ariz.; seven granddaughters and four great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson, 7-9 p.m. Sunday.

More About TUNIE ELLEN DENNING:

Burial: 21 Nov 1999, Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for LEE THOMAS WHITTINGTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 56414

Name (Age): WHITTINGTON, Lee T. (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/16/1992

Other Pub. Info.: Benson, b. 8 Aug 1912, s/o John M. and Ella Smith Whittington

Name: LEE THOMAS WHITTINGTON

Age: 79 Years

Death Date: 14 June 1992

Place of Death: Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 08 August 1912

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 50-99 Beds
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: WHITTINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About LEE THOMAS WHITTINGTON:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of TUNIE DENNING and LEE WHITTINGTON are:

130.
 - i. SARAH⁶ WHITTINGTON.
 - ii. SYBIL WHITTINGTON, m. ? THORNTON.
 - iii. JOYCE WHITTINGTON, m. ? NORRIS.
 - iv. BARBARA WHITTINGTON, m. ? PARRISH.

81. JAMES STEPHENSON⁵ DENNING (*WILLIS ELI⁴, SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON, ELI², WILLIS¹*) was born 10 Oct 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Feb 2008 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married CLARA JANE DUPREE 24 May 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ALEXANDER DUPREE and NANCY LANGDON. She was born 15 Dec 1928 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES STEPHENSON DENNING:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Stephenson Denning
Date of Birth: 10 Oct 1921
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Bessie Lena Stephenson
Parent2 Name: Willis Eli
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 8
Page: 1126

Dunn Daily Record
02/04/2008

Elder James S. Denning, 86, of 278 Railroad St., Coats, died Saturday, Feb. 2, 2008, at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. He was born Oct. 10, 1921, in Johnston County to the late Willis E. and Bessie Stephenson Denning. He was a retired funeral director, having served with three local funeral homes - Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Coats Funeral Home and the former Overby Funeral Home of Coats. He was the owner of Denning Flower Shop in Coats.

Elder Denning was a veteran of the U.S. Army in World War II and fought in the European Theater and the Battle of the Bulge. He was a Bronze Star medal recipient. He was a member of Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church and served as pastor. He also served as pastor of Clement Primitive Baptist Church, Bethany Primitive Baptist Church and Sapony Primitive Baptist Church in Rocky Mount.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by Elders R.L. Fish and Virgil Davis. Burial will follow at Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Angier.

Survivors include his wife of 60 years, Clara Dupree Denning; daughters, Linda Byrd and husband Ron of Coats, Diane Barefoot and husband Larry of Dunn; son, Ron Denning and wife Joan of Fayetteville; sister, Lena Sambataro of New Jersey; brother, Bobby Denning of Atlanta, Ga.; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home.

More About JAMES STEPHENSON DENNING:

Burial: 05 Feb 2008, Sandy Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army/WWII

Occupation: Funeral Director/Denning Flower Shop Owner

Notes for CLARA JANE DUPREE:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Clara Jane Dupree

Date of Birth: 5 Dec 1928

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Alexander

Parent2 Name: Caroline Langdon

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 16

Page: 1079

Marriage Notes for JAMES DENNING and CLARA DUPREE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700065

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DENNING, JAMES STEPHENSON

Bride: DUPREE, CLARA JANE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 05/24/1947

Volume: 1947

More About JAMES DENNING and CLARA DUPREE:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES DENNING and CLARA DUPREE are:

- i. JAMES RONALD⁶ DENNING, b. 25 Aug 1948, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JOAN ?.
- ii. LINDA KAY DENNING, b. 28 Nov 1951, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. RONNIE MACK BYRD, 15 Aug 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 22 Dec 1950.

Marriage Notes for LINDA DENNING and RONNIE BYRD:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7000036
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: BYRD, RONNIE MACK
Bride: DENNING, LINDA KAY
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 08/15/1970
Volume: 1970
Page: 36

More About RONNIE BYRD and LINDA DENNING:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. DIANE CAROL DENNING, b. 10 Mar 1960, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. LARRY BAREFOOT.

82. ROBERT RUDOLPH⁵ DENNING (*GEORGE "JEFF"⁴, SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON, ELI², WILLIS¹*) was born 02 Jan 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married MILDRED HARRIS CARD, daughter of JOSEPH CARD and ANNIE ELLINGTON. She was born 19 May 1923 in Granville County, North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 2007 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT RUDOLPH DENNING:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15602
Name (Age): DENNING, R. Rudolph (80)
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/16/2001
Other Pub. Info.: b. 2 Jan 1921, s/o George "Jeff" and Lela Gregory Denning, Sunset Memorial Park

More About ROBERT RUDOLPH DENNING:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiopulmonary Arrest

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MILDRED HARRIS CARD:

Parrish & Underwood Funeral Homes

08/21/2007

Mildred Card Denning, age 84, died Tuesday evening at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Born May 19, 1923 in Granville, Co. she was a daughter of the late Joseph James and Annie Young Ellington Card and was the widow of Robert Rudolph Denning who died January 12, 2001.

She was a member of the Princeton Baptist Church and a former member of the Princeton Home Extension Club. Funeral services will be conducted at 6:00 p.m. Friday in the chapel of Parrish Funeral Home in Princeton with the Rev. Dwayne Batten and the Rev. Don Price officiating. The family will receive friends immediately following the service. The burial will be at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Sunset Memorial Park.

Surviving are her son, Rev. Frank Denning and wife, Susan of Hudson, daughters, LaRue Willoughby and husband Roland (deceased) of Princeton and Jean Collins and husband, Hascal of Collins, MS, 10 grandchildren, Greg Collins, Joey Collins, Maribeth Blackledge, Jeff Willoughby, Jamie Willoughby, Jason Willoughby, Justin Willoughby, Robbie Denning, Lisa Denning and Elizabeth Denning and 15 great grandchildren, Christopher and Zachary Collins, Tristan and Kendra Collins, Cody, Nathan, Ben and Rylee Blackledge, Jessica Willoughby, Haley Greenwood, Jordan Williams, Noah Willoughby, Rebecca Lanier, Makenzie Denning and Peyton Denning and grand nephew, Cameron Braswell.

Flowers are acceptable or memorials may be made to the Princeton Baptist Church Building Fund, 211 Pearl Street, Princeton, NC 27569.

More About MILDRED HARRIS CARD:

Burial: 25 Aug 2007, Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of ROBERT DENNING and MILDRED CARD are:

- i. BETTY JEAN⁶ DENNING, b. 24 Mar 1943, Johnston County, North Carolina;
m. HASCAL COLLINS.

Notes for BETTY JEAN DENNING:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Betty Jean Denning

Date of Birth: 24 Mar 1943

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Mildred Harris Card

Parent2 Name: Robert Rudolph

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 30

Page: 281

- ii. FRANCES LARUE DENNING, b. 16 Feb 1946, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ROLAND WILLOUGHBY.

Notes for FRANCES LARUE DENNING:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Frances Larue Denning

Date of Birth: 16 Feb 1946

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: R R

Parent2 Name: Mildred Card

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 35

Page: 192

- iii. ROBERT FRANKLIN DENNING, b. 04 Oct 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. SUSAN ?.

Notes for ROBERT FRANKLIN DENNING:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Robert Franklin Denning

Date of Birth: 4 Oct 1951

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Mildred Harris Card

Parent2 Name: Robert Rudolph

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 45

Page: 481

83. JESSE EASTWOOD⁵ LANGDON (*EASTWOOD DALLAS*⁴, *SARAH ELIZA*³ *TURLINGTON*, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 04 Nov 1915 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 19 Jul 1991 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina. He married WILLIE MAE SMITH, daughter of JOSEPH SMITH and SUSAN JONES. She was born 13 Nov 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Feb 1996 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE EASTWOOD LANGDON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30291

Name (Age): LANGDON, J. Eastwood (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 07/23/1991

Other Pub. Info.: b. 11-4-1915 Harnett Co. - s/o Eastwood Dallas/Mary Morgan - h/o Willia Mae - USArmy WWII - Rslwn

Name: JESSE LANGDON

Age: 75 Years

Death Date: 19 July 1991

Place of Death: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina

Birth Date: 04 November 1915

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: LANGDON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Benson, Johnston, North Carolina

More About JESSE EASTWOOD LANGDON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army World War II

Notes for WILLIE MAE SMITH:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30416

Name (Age): LANGDON, Willie Mae (75)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/13/1996

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Joseph and Susan Jane Jones Smith, b. 13 Nov 1920, Roselawn Cem, Benson

Name: WILLIE MAE LANGDON

Age: 75 Years

Death Date: 11 February 1996

Place of Death: Benson, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 13 November 1920

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: SMITH
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Benson, Johnston, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
February 13, 1996

BENSON -- Mrs. Willie Mae Smith Langdon, 75, of 603 E. Hill St. died Sunday. She was the owner and operator of Willie's Beauty Shop and was a member of Benson Presbyterian Church. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. today in the Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Floyd Benfield. Burial will be in the Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Langdon is survived by a daughter, Patricia Carter of Linden; a sister, Mildred Mazingo of Kenley; a brother, J.T. Smith of Clayton; and two grandchildren.

More About WILLIE MAE SMITH:
Burial: 13 Feb 1996, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Lung Cancer
Occupation: Beauty Shop Owner/Operator

Child of JESSE LANGDON and WILLIE SMITH is:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁶ LANGDON, b. 23 Jan 1951; m. ROBERT LOVE CARTER, 08 Jun 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for PATRICIA LANGDON and ROBERT CARTER:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Robert Love Carter
Gender: Male
Estimated Birth Year: 1968

Spouse: Patricia Ann Langdon
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Estimated Birth Year : 1968

Marriage Date: 8 Jun 1968
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About ROBERT CARTER and PATRICIA LANGDON:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1968, Johnston County, North Carolina

84. HENRY LEE "FES"⁵ TURLINGTON (*CALLIE MAE*⁴, *ELI S.*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 1922. He married ANN TYSON 1952.

Notes for HENRY LEE "FES" TURLINGTON:

Military duty leaves Turlington with a love of aviation

By: L.E. Brown, Jr., The Sampson Independent (8/23/2003) August 25, 2003

CLINTON - Henry L. Turlington, better known as "Fes" Turlington, seems to think his experiences during World War II don't deserve a story.

"I didn't shoot at anybody, and nobody shot at me," Turlington said during an interview at his home in Coharie Acres.

Turlington and others may forget that there were hundreds of thousands of men and women who were never in combat during World War II and that there were many who never went overseas. This writer, who has interviewed dozens of World War II veterans, can attest that, although not all who served during World War II were heroes - some never were in combat, some never went overseas - without exception everyone has had an interesting story to tell.

(The National World War II Memorial, now under construction in Washington, will honor veterans, whether they served in combat or not, and will even have a registry of non-uniformed people who served on the home front.)

Although it may be a cliché to say, "They served, they did their duty," the fact is that Turlington did just that, first enlisting in the Army Reserve in early 1943 but then shortly volunteering for the Army Air Corps, where he served until 1946.

And Turlington continues to be supportive of the military and its history, especially if it has anything to do with aviation.

One of the things of which he is most proud, he says, is his association with the National Air and Space Museum and its Steven F. Udvar-Hazy Center at Washington Dulles International Airport. He has a plaque which reads, in part, "In grateful acknowledgement of your outstanding support to create the National Air and Space Museum Steven F. Udvar-Hazy Center, Sgt. Henry L. Turlington, AAC, is hereby inducted as an Air and Space 'Friend' of the Udvar-Hazy Center."

The plaque further tells Turlington that his name will be inscribed on the National Aviation Space Exploration Wall of Honor "as a permanent testament to your commitment and passion for aviation and space exploration." The award was certified Jan. 10, 2002.

(The Steven F. Udvar-Hazy Center will open to the public Dec. 15. Ultimately, nearly 100 percent of the museum's collection will be on view, including the more than 200 aircraft and 135 space artifacts, current displays in the museum on the National Mall and objects on loan.)

Turlington, during the interview at his home, chuckled before saying that his first interest in aviation may have been when he, at age 20, was slogging on the ground at Fort McClellan, Ala., as an infantryman trainee and observed planes passing overhead, its occupants mud-free.

"I knew that was the place to be," Turlington said. "Besides, I didn't know how to dig."

Two decades before his experience with Alabama dirt, Turlington was born in Clinton, in 1922, to F.L. and Callie Turlington. His mother was also a Turlington, from Benson. He graduated from Clinton High School in 1939, and attended Duke University before enlisting in the Army Reserve in January of 1943. Three months later, he was on active duty, beginning April 3, at Fort Bragg and from there was sent to Fort McClellan.

"I found I was in a machinegun outfit," said Turlington, "and I found out that I wouldn't live if I stayed in such an outfit." Then, he began to think about the planes overhead, heard about the Army Air Corps, quickly enlisted, in July, and was accepted.

"I was first sent to the University of Alabama, in Tuscaloosa, for what they called college training detachment," Turlington remembers. He was there for about three months, undergoing what he termed 10-hour-day flight training.

"But I began to find that I didn't really want to fly," Turlington said.

Nevertheless, Turlington found himself in San Antonio, Texas, there for the military to learn if he could make a pilot. He couldn't, both the military and Turlington concluded, so he was sent to Kessler Field in Mississippi, to be trained as an engineer gunner for a B-24 bomber. This was in January 1944.

In July 1944 Turlington found himself at Tyndall Field, Florida, undergoing gunnery school. In January 1945 he was at Westover Field in Massachusetts for a few days of crew classification then it was on to Chatham Field, Savannah, Ga., to undergo combat B-24 training.

Overseas, World War II was still in full force - in Europe the Battle of the Bulge was raging while in the Pacific the battles for islands were reaching a crescendo.

So, in training camps all over the nation, men were being prepared to be shipped overseas, Turlington among them. But, for Turlington that didn't happen. In May, when the war in Europe ended, his training was shifted from B-24 to B-29, the latter having become a mainstay of bombing missions in the Pacific.

Before that, though, something occurred that Turlington has never forgotten, not even the most minute detail. The B-24 he was on crashed and its pilot was killed.

His name, the pilot, was Pete, Turlington said: Peter J. Curato, from Hartford, Conn., of Italian descent.

"Pete's wife was from Jonesboro, Arkansas," Turlington related. "and she was there while we were in Georgia. So, Pete, who was an instructor pilot, decided he would fly to Jonesboro and fly over his wife's home. I kept telling him we didn't have enough gas, I kept telling him to put more gas in each tank, but he wouldn't listen."

Anyway, says Turlington, the B-24 took off, with six aboard, Turlington occupying the position of engineer gunner, and flew to Arkansas.

"We buzzed around her house a few times, and then headed back toward Savannah,"

Turlington recalls. When the engines began sputtering for lack of fuel, he said, the plane had already passed a suitable landing site, but Curator turned the big bomber around, hoping to land it safely.

"It was a beautiful, moonlit night, about two a.m.," Turlington remembers, when Curato told the crew it was bailout time.

"We all had had some parachute training," said Turlington, although he, himself, had made no practice jumps, not even from a tower, since there were none at the base.

"They had told us what to do, like when to snap the chest pack - they said to snap up instead of down, but I snapped down instead of up - and so my parachute ring was on the left instead of the right.

"And I didn't count to ten, either."

Recalling that he was the second one out of the plane, Turlington remembers that the plane was so low, about 1,200 feet, that before landing he could see the plane burning on the ground, about five miles away.

As he neared the ground, Turlington said, he was sure he was going to hit a big pine tree, but instead landed in a plowed field, "with a great 'kaboom.'"

"Some guys in a pickup picked us up and then we went to the plane, which landed about a hundred yards from a house," said Turlington. About the biggest piece of the plane intact was about the size of a sofa, he said.

About 5 a.m., said Turlington, medics came with an ambulance.

Pete didn't make it. As the pilot, he would have been the last to bail out.

"The plane dropped like a rock," said Turlington. "Pete had no chance."

Only a few hours earlier, Curato had seen his wife for the last time, waving from the front porch of a house in Jonesboro, Ark.

Because of his jump and survival, Turlington became a member of the Caterpillar Club. He explains: "At that time, anybody in the service became a member of the Caterpillar Club if they survived an emergency parachute jump from an aircraft."

When Japan surrendered in September, 1945, Turlington was still at Chatham Field, but was soon transferred to the Overseas Replacement Depot in Greensboro, to work as a payroll clerk. He was there when he was discharged in February 1946, with the rank of sergeant.

After his discharge Turlington returned to Clinton to work with his father at Turlington Lumber Co. His father died in 1951 and Turlington and his brother, Thomas, ran the operation until 1960, when Turlington sold his share to Thomas.

Several business ventures have occupied Turlington's time since leaving the lumber business,

including operating the Clinton Sports Center in downtown Clinton, until 1972; with partners buying and running a potato chip vending franchise based in Myrtle Beach; selling real estate along southeastern beaches; and, from 1981 until 1987 when he retired, serving as an economic developer for Sampson County.

Turlington remembers that it was during his tenure when developer offices first came to be located at the Clinton-Sampson Airport. "It was," he said, "an interesting and rewarding job."

Turlington has been active in politics since 1960, when he became enthusiastic about the campaign of John Kennedy. He remembers going to Greenville to see and hear Kennedy during a campaign swing through North Carolina.

Since then, he has served as Third Congressional District Young Democrats Club chairman, president of the Sampson County Young Democrats and chairman of the Sampson County Democratic Party. He has also hosted the visits of various state officials and political candidates.

Since 1952 Turlington has been married to the former Ann Tyson, of Roseboro. They are the parents of three sons. Lee lives in Oregon, Ed in Raleigh and Ken in Texas.

L. E. Brown, Jr. can be reached at 910-592-8137, ext. 20. or email sicity@intrstar.net

©The Sampson Independent 2005

More About HENRY TURLINGTON and ANN TYSON:
Marriage: 1952

Children of HENRY TURLINGTON and ANN TYSON are:

- i. LEE⁶ TURLINGTON.
- ii. ED TURLINGTON.
- iii. KEN TURLINGTON.

85. THOMAS ELI⁵ TURLINGTON (*CALLIE MAE*⁴, *ELI S.*³, *ELI*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 13 Aug 1924 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 16 May 2000 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married JEAN CALHOUN.

Notes for THOMAS ELI TURLINGTON:
The Sampson Independent
5/18/2000

Mr. Thomas Eli Turlington, 75, of 208 Tomahawk Trail, died Tuesday, May 16, 2000, in Sampson Regional Medical Center. A family graveside service will be held Thursday in the Clinton Cemetery with the Rev. Hugh Cameron officiating. A memorial service will be held at noon Thursday at First United Methodist Church.

Born in 1924 in Sampson County, Mr. Turlington was the son of the late Festus Lee and Callie Mae Turlington. He was an active member and honorary steward of the First United Methodist

Church. He attended Riverside Military Academy, Slippery Rock University and Duke University. He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force, former president of the Clinton Rotary Club and president of Coharie Country Club. He was a member of the Hiram Lodge #98 AF & AM and was a Shriner. He was former chairman of the Sampson County Board of Commissioners and at the time of his death was a member of the Clinton City Council. He was owner and operator of Turlington Lumber Co.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Jean Calhoun Turlington; two daughters, Neale Turlington Lindholm of Charlotte and Selma Turlington of Clinton; two sons, Tom Turlington Jr. and Bill Turlington, both of Clinton; one brother, Henry Lee "Fes" Turlington of Clinton; and six grandchildren.

The family will receive friends at home tonight from 7 until 9 p.m.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by Royal-Hall Funeral Home.

Turlington remembered as a 'gentle soul'

By: Kendra Gerlach, Sampson Independent May 18, 2000

He is described as a man who always stood up for what he believed in and, according to his friends, what he stood for was generally always right.

Thomas Eli Turlington, a current Clinton city councilman, former chairman of the Sampson County Board of Commissioners, veteran of the U.S. Air Force and long-standing church member, died Tuesday, May 16, 2000.

Albert Kaleel, a friend since childhood and a fellow city councilman, said the loss of Turlington will be felt both on a personal level and on an official level as well.

"He was a good councilman. I know Clinton's losing a good citizen. He was an asset to this community and we're going to miss him."

Turlington was only five months into his third four-year term on the City Council, having just been re-elected last November. According to city manager Tommy Combs, Turlington was a councilman who "looked after his district and always thought of other people."

"He was a gentle soul," Combs said, "and was the kind of person that you could disagree with and still remain friends." That same approachable personality could be described as charisma, Combs continued.

"He had a presence about him ... he was a leader and people paid attention to him when he talked.

"Sometimes you would think that he may be against a project, but all he was doing was gathering information." Combs explained that Turlington would ask questions to which he might already know the answer, but felt it was a question that needed to be raised; one that others needed to hear the answer to. "I really did like him. He was an outstanding councilman

and he certainly had knowledge and concern for Clinton," Combs stated.

Clinton Mayor A.E. Kennedy agreed that Turlington was a councilman who stood up for what he believed in.

"Tommy was very fair in his thinking; he was very conservative too, but when it came down to it and something he felt like was good for the city, Tommy would go all out for it there, regardless of the cost," Kennedy said. "When he made up his mind he wanted something done, he didn't quit until it was there. He stuck with it and fought for it."

Whether it was in a business setting, in council chambers or on the golf links, Turlington was known for his outgoing personality, his friendliness to every person.

"He knew no strangers," said Dr. Bill Peak, one of Turlington's many golfing buddies. "He was the most affable, friendly person, especially to people he first met or didn't know. He always gave a good handshake to people, told them his name and wanted to know theirs."

"He was obviously an astute business man and was set in his ways in what he thought was right and wrong. And," Peak added, "he was usually right."

For Peak, the predominant memory of his long-time friend was his attitude, his outlook on life, and it was summed up in one key phrase: "Ain't it a pretty day."

"He'd say that if he had a misfortune," Peak stated. "If he missed a two-foot putt, 'Ain't it a pretty day,' he'd say or anything happened to him in his life, that was his attitude. He always loved each day."

Turlington suffered from an illness during his last years but didn't let that stop him from continuing his daily working tasks and still golfing with his friends. Turlington claimed the title of golf champion at Coharie Country Club for several years, but is probably better known for his keen business sense.

Carrying on the business begun by his father, Festus Turlington, in 1917, Turlington Lumber Co. remains a thriving Clinton business today.

Turlington raised his two sons in the family business as well and today the 83-year-old lumber company is run by Thomas Turlington Jr. and Bill Turlington.

According to Combs, that same business sense was reflected in the way Turlington carried out his duties as a councilman.

"A lot of times, he expected us to operate as a business here," said Combs. "He certainly brought that business sense to the council."

The late Turlington leaves behind his wife, Jean Calhoun; two daughters, Neale and Selma; his two sons; and six grandchildren.

He was 75 years old.

©The Sampson Independent 2005

More About THOMAS ELI TURLINGTON:

Burial: 18 May 2000, Clinton Cemetery, Sampson County, North Carolina

Military service: United States Air Force

Occupation: Owner/Operator of Turlington Lumber Company

Children of THOMAS TURLINGTON and JEAN CALHOUN are:

- i. NEALE⁶ TURLINGTON, m. ? LINDHOLM.
- ii. SELMA TURLINGTON.
- iii. THOMAS ELI TURLINGTON, JR..
- iv. BILL TURLINGTON.

86. ANNIE GRACE⁵ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM ROGER*⁴, *LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 14 Jan 1916 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOHN THORPE. He was born 27 Jun 1914, and died 26 Feb 1983.

Children of ANNIE TURLINGTON and JOHN THORPE are:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁶ THORPE, b. 07 Jan 1952.
- ii. SUSAN WILLET THORPE, b. 01 Apr 1955.

87. ERNEST MARVIN⁵ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM ROGER*⁴, *LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 19 Dec 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 26 Sep 1996 in Greensboro, North Carolina. He married MADELINE ZUKOWSKI, daughter of EDMOUND ZUBOWSKI and VICTORIA HUJAR. She was born 11 Feb 1921 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ERNEST MARVIN TURLINGTON:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

September 28, 1996

DUNN -- Ernest Marvin "Lanky" Turlington, 76, of 1111 Friendly Road, died Thursday in Vencor Hospital in Greensboro. He served in the Navy during World War II. Mr. Turlington founded Lanky's Bicycle Shop and later worked with Machine & Welding Supply Co. until his retirement. He was a member of Palmyra Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Sudan Temple, the Dunn Shrine Club and was an original member of the Dunn Clowns. Mr. Dunn was also a member of First Baptist Church and the Dunn post of the American Legion.

The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Sunday in the Skinner Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Rick McDuffie. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens.

Mr. Turlington is survived by his wife, Madeline Z. Turlington; a daughter, Barbara Avery of Dunn; a son, John Turlington of Raleigh; four sisters, Grace Thorp and Edith Grice of Calabash, Mavis Fucci of Reading, Pa., and Margie Jackson of Birmingham, Ala.; and a

granddaughter.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and at other times at the home of Barbara Avery, 306 N. Westfield Drive.

More About ERNEST MARVIN TURLINGTON:

Burial: 29 Sep 1996, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Military service: United States Navy World War II

Occupation: Machine & Welding Supply Company

Notes for MADELINE ZUKOWSKI:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 17, 2007

Mrs. Madeline Z. Turlington, 86, of Dunn, died Sunday, Dec. 16, 2007, in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital. Services: Funeral, 2 p.m. Tuesday in Skinner & Smith Funeral Home in Dunn. Burial in Devotional Gardens. Visitation: 6 to 8 tonight at the funeral home.

Survived by: Son, John; daughter, Barbara Avery; and a granddaughter.

Memorials: Youth Department, First Baptist Church, 309 W. Broad St., Dunn, NC 28334.

More About MADELINE ZUKOWSKI:

Burial: 18 Dec 2007, Devotional Gardens Cemetery, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sepsis

Children of ERNEST TURLINGTON and MADELINE ZUKOWSKI are:

- i. BARBARA⁶ TURLINGTON, m. ? AVERY.
- ii. JOHN TURLINGTON, b. 19 Aug 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

88. EDITH LOIS⁵ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM ROGER⁴, LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 22 Sep 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM GRICE.

Child of EDITH TURLINGTON and WILLIAM GRICE is:

- i. ANN⁶ GRICE.

89. MAVIS GRAY⁵ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM ROGER⁴, LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 19 Sep 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CARMEN FUCCI.

Children of MAVIS TURLINGTON and CARMEN FUCCI are:

- i. LINDA⁶ FUCCI.
- ii. CATHERINE FUCCI.

90. MARJORIE LEE⁵ TURLINGTON (*WILLIAM ROGER⁴, LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³,*

*RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 02 Jan 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Mar 2006 in Birmingham, Alabama. She married GEORGE RUDOLPH JACKSON 04 Jan 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARJORIE LEE TURLINGTON:

Dunn Daily Record

03/28/2996

Marjorie Turlington "Margie" Jackson, 79, of Birmingham, Ala., formerly of Dunn, died Wednesday, March 22, 2006, at her home after a battle with cancer. She was the daughter of the late Roger and Ettie Turlington. She was an active member of Shades Valley Presbyterian Church for more than 50 years. Mrs. Jackson was awarded an Honorary Life Membership in the Women of the Presbyterian Church, USA.

She was preceded in death by a son, Rick; brothers, Marvin "Lanky," Leon and Lewis; and a sister, Jessie. Funeral services were held at Shades Valley Presbyterian Church of Birmingham by Dr. Taylor Todd. Burial was at Elmwood Cemetery.

Survivors include her husband, George R. Jackson; a son, Kenneth Jackson; a granddaughter, Erin; sisters, Grace Turlington Thorpe of Burlington, Vt., Edith Turlington Grice of Jefferson, Ga., and Mavis Turlington Fucci of Reading, Pa.

Memorials may be made to Shades Valley Presbyterian Church, 2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham, AL 35223. A service of Ridout's Valley Chapel, Homewood.

More About MARJORIE LEE TURLINGTON:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery

Marriage Notes for MARJORIE TURLINGTON and GEORGE JACKSON:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4700123

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: JACKSON, GEORGE RUDOLPH

Bride: TURLINGTON, MARJORIE LEE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 01/04/1947

Volume: 1947

Page: 123

More About GEORGE JACKSON and MARJORIE TURLINGTON:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MARJORIE TURLINGTON and GEORGE JACKSON is:

- i. KENNETH⁶ JACKSON.

91. CHARLES THOMAS⁵ TURLINGTON (*CHARLES JEFFERSON*⁴, *LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 06 Dec 1920 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jun 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE RUTH WOOD 28 Sep 1945 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of PARLIA WOOD and LILLIE O'NEAL. She was born 30 Oct 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS TURLINGTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 51246

Name (Age): TURLINGTON, Charles Thomas (79)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/13/2000

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6 Dec 1920, Harnett Co., s/o Charles Jefferson and Ida Coats, Roselawn Cem.

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
June 10, 2000
Section: Local & State

BENSON -- Charles Thomas Turlington, 79, civic leader, bank executive and former Benson town board member died Friday in his home. Mr. Turlington served a two year term on the town board. He worked for First Citizens Bank before retiring as vice-president and city executive officer. Mr. Turlington was a member of the American Legion Banner Post 109, Benson Masonic Relief Lodge No. 431, Lou Parrish Chapter No. 130 Order of Eastern Star and the Benson Kiwanis Club. He was an Army veteran of World War II. The funeral will be conducted at 4 p.m. Sunday in Benson Baptist Church by the Rev. Kendell Cameron and Dr. Gaylord Lehman. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mr. Turlington is survived by his wife, Annie W. Turlington; three daughters, Beth Sayre of Rutherfordton, Nancy Turlington of Clayton and Lynn Hinson of Charlotte; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Benson Baptist Church, P.O. Box 323, Benson, N.C. 27504; or to Johnston Memorial Home Care & Hospice, 509 N. Bright Leaf Blvd., Smithfield, N.C. 27577.

Johnston Community College
Campus News

Turlington Family Begins Scholarship Endowment In Memory Of Father and Son
June 10, 2003

David and Nancy Turlington, of Clayton, along with son, Hal Turlington; and Nancy's mother, Annie Ruth Wood Turlington of Benson; and sisters and their husbands, Beth and Bourne Sayre, of Rutherfordton; and Lynn and Bobby Hinson, of Charlotte have joined together to

establish the Charles Thomas Turlington and Charles "Chuck" Thomas Turlington, II Scholarship Endowment to benefit Johnston Community College students.

The late Charles Thomas Turlington passed away June 9, 2000. He was born in Harnett County in 1920. Turlington served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He began work with First Citizens Bank in 1948 and retired as the Vice President and City Executive Officer in 1988. For most of his life, he was involved in various civic organizations throughout Benson and Johnston County and was an active member of Benson Baptist Church.

The late Charles "Chuck" Thomas Turlington, II died tragically June 9, 2002 from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. The son of David and Nancy Turlington, he was born in Cumberland County in 1983. Turlington was a member of the First Baptist Church of Clayton, an active member of the youth group, and received his Eagle Scout Award in 1998. He graduated with honors from Clayton High School in 2001 and had just completed his first year at N. C. State University at the time of his death.

Anyone wishing to donate to the Charles Thomas Turlington and Charles Thomas Turlington, II Scholarship Endowment should send checks to: Johnston Community College Foundation, Inc., Post Office Box 2350, Smithfield, NC 27577-2350. Make checks payable to the Johnston Community College Foundation, Inc. designating your tax-deductible gift to the Turlington Endowment. For more information, contact JCC Foundation Executive Director Al Warrick at 209-2119 or Foundation Assistant Director Judy Miller at 209-2115.

More About CHARLES THOMAS TURLINGTON:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory Failure

Occupation: Bank Executive/Civic Leader

Marriage Notes for CHARLES TURLINGTON and ANNIE WOOD:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4500106

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TURLINGTON, CHARLES THOMAS

Bride: WOOD, ANNIE RUTH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 09/28/1945

Volume: 1945

Page: 106

More About CHARLES TURLINGTON and ANNIE WOOD:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLES TURLINGTON and ANNIE WOOD are:

- i. BETHANY ANNE⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 27 Apr 1948; m. BOURNE SAYER.
131. ii. NANCY ONEAL TURLINGTON, b. 03 Sep 1951, Johnston County, North Carolina.

- iii. CARO LYNN TURLINGTON, b. 25 Mar 1964, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. BOBBY HINSON.

Notes for CARO LYNN TURLINGTON:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Caro Lynn Turlington
Date of Birth: 25 Mar 1964
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Charles Thomas
Parent2 Name: Annie Ruth Wood
Roll Number: B_C056_66002
Volume: 78
Page: 307

92. FRANCES G.⁵ WHITTINGTON (*VADA FRANCES⁴ TURLINGTON, LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) She married (1) PETE ARMSTRONG Nov 1943. She married (2) EVERETT MASON FANNING Aft. 1945. He was born 23 Apr 1913, and died 21 Dec 1997.

More About PETE ARMSTRONG and FRANCES WHITTINGTON:
Marriage: Nov 1943

Notes for EVERETT MASON FANNING:
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - December 22, 1997

Everett Mason Fanning, 84, of 55 Eagle Road, died Sunday. Funeral service will be 8 p.m. Monday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel in Coats. Burial will take place in Troy, Mich.

Surviving: wife, Frances Whittington Fanning; daughter, Patricia F. Yauch of Warrenton, Ill.; son, Robert M. Fanning of Ashford, Conn. stepson, Wayne Armstrong of Woodstock, Ga.; grandchildren, Christopher and Jennifer Fanning.

The family will be at the funeral home, 6-8 p.m. today. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About EVERETT MASON FANNING:
Burial: 22 Dec 1997, Troy, Michigan

More About EVERETT FANNING and FRANCES WHITTINGTON:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of FRANCES WHITTINGTON and PETE ARMSTRONG is:
i. WAYNE⁶ ARMSTRONG, b. Jul 1945.

Children of FRANCES WHITTINGTON and EVERETT FANNING are:

- ii. PATRICIA⁶ FANNING, m. ? YAUCH.
- iii. ROBERT M. FANNING.

93. DARWIN SMITH⁵ WHITTINGTON (*VADA FRANCES⁴ TURLINGTON, LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 08 Apr 1930. He married MARILYN GRAY JACKSON 07 Nov 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of FRED JACKSON and ALMA PARKER. She was born 20 Aug 1931.

Notes for DARWIN SMITH WHITTINGTON:

Dunn Daily Record

12/8/2004

Whittingtons Honored With Anniversary Reception

Darwin and Marilyn Jackson Whittington of New Bern, formerly of Dunn, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception at the New Bern Shrine Club, hosted by their children and grandchildren. The couple was married Nov. 7, 1954 at First Presbyterian Church in Dunn.

Mrs. Whittington is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fred Jackson. Her husband is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Millard Whittington.

The Whittingtons' children are Frederick Whittington and Ann Buckner, both of New Bern, and the late Richard Whittington. They have three grandchildren.

Approximately 90 guests attended the reception, from Dunn, Coats, Raleigh, and Burlington, and as far away as Richmond, Va. and Woodstock, Ga. Guests were greeted by Mr. and Mrs. Lenwood Lee.

Refreshments included heavy hors d'oeuvres, anniversary cake and punch. Serving cake were Rebecca Splawn and Ernestine Lee. Pouring punch were Rosalie Whittington and Cheryl Whittington.

Others assisting at the reception were Kate Pearce, Stacey Fulcher, Rebecca Scungio and Frances Cade. Goodbyes were said by the hostess.

More About DARWIN WHITTINGTON and MARILYN JACKSON:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DARWIN WHITTINGTON and MARILYN JACKSON are:

- i. RICHARD DARWIN⁶ WHITTINGTON, b. 16 Nov 1955; d. 06 Sep 1984, Hoke County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD DARWIN WHITTINGTON:

Name: RICHARD DARWIN WHITTINGTON

Age: 28 Years

Death Date: 06 September 1984
Place of Death: Hoke, North Carolina
Birth Date: 16 November 1955
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Divorced
Autopsy: No
Hospital: Other
Attendant: Medical Examiner
Burial: Burial in state
Father: WHITTINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: New Bern, Craven, North Carolina

More About RICHARD DARWIN WHITTINGTON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. FREDERICK MILLARD WHITTINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1958.
- iii. ROSALIE ANN WHITTINGTON, b. 20 May 1964; m. ? BUCKNER.

94. REBECCA NELL⁵ WHITTINGTON (*VADA FRANCES⁴ TURLINGTON, LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 11 Sep 1933. She married JERRY SPLAWN.

Children of REBECCA WHITTINGTON and JERRY SPLAWN are:

- i. MICHAEL⁶ SPLAWN.
- ii. STEPHEN SPLAWN.
- iii. LYNNE SPLAWN.

95. HARTWELL CARROLL⁵ WHITTINGTON (*VADA FRANCES⁴ TURLINGTON, LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 25 Dec 1941. He married HILDA CHERYL DORMAN 09 Jun 1963 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of THURMAN DORMAN and ELLEN JERNIGAN. She was born 26 Sep 1944.

Marriage Notes for HARTWELL WHITTINGTON and HILDA DORMAN:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6300239
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: WHITTINGTON, HARTWELL CARROLL
Bride: DORMAN, HILDA CHERYL
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 06/09/1963
Volume: 1963
Page: 239

More About HARTWELL WHITTINGTON and HILDA DORMAN:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HARTWELL WHITTINGTON and HILDA DORMAN are:

- i. SHERRI LYNN⁶ WHITTINGTON.
- ii. BRIAN WHITTINGTON.
- iii. LLOYD WHITTINGTON.

96. BICKETT WADE⁵ TURLINGTON (*HENRY ARTHUR⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 28 Nov 1916. He married LELA ODELL POPE 24 Dec 1943 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4300095
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON, BICKETT WADE
Bride: POPE, LELA
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 12/24/1943
Volume: 1943
Page: 95

More About BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE are:

- i. BICKETT WADE⁶ TURLINGTON, JR., m. (1) LOU HOPE STEWART, 28 Aug 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 09 Dec 1947; m. (2) JUDY ANN MABRY, 24 Sep 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 09 Jan 1947.

Marriage Notes for BICKETT TURLINGTON and LOU STEWART:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6600250
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON JR, BICKETT WADE
Bride: STEWART, LOU HOPE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 08/28/1966
Volume: 1966
Page: 250

More About BICKETT TURLINGTON and LOU STEWART:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1966, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for BICKETT TURLINGTON and JUDY MABRY:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100289
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON JR, BICKETT WADE
Bride: PARRISH, JUDY ANN MABRY
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 09/24/1981
Volume: 1981
Page: 289

More About BICKETT TURLINGTON and JUDY MABRY:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

- 132. ii. DENNIS POPE TURLINGTON, b. 30 May 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina;
d. 01 Sep 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- 133. iii. MARTHA DALE TURLINGTON, b. 25 May 1954.

97. MABEL REID⁵ TURLINGTON (*HENRY ARTHUR*⁴, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 30 Jul 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR. 20 Jun 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of LEONARD HAYES and LINA PARRISH. He was born 29 May 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 07 Apr 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR.:
Name: GERALD WILTON HAYES SR
Age: 66 Years
Death Date: 07 April 1988
Place of Death: Harnett, North Carolina
Birth Date: 29 May 1921
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Hospital: Home
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: HAYES
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Harnett, North Carolina

More About GERALD WILTON HAYES, SR.:
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death

Occupation: Farmer/Slaughter

Marriage Notes for MABEL TURLINGTON and GERALD HAYES:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4200030
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: HAYES, GERALD W
Bride: TURLINGTON, MABEL REID
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 06/20/1942
Volume: 1942
Page: 30

More About GERALD HAYES and MABEL TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MABEL TURLINGTON and GERALD HAYES are:

- i. GERALD WILTON⁶ HAYES, JR., b. 06 Nov 1943.
- ii. KENNETH REID HAYES, b. 30 Sep 1949.

98. HENRY ARTHUR⁵ TURLINGTON, JR. (*HENRY ARTHUR⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 01 Feb 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married LAURA RACHEL TRIPP 28 Nov 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES TRIPP and PEARL HODGES. She was born 14 Nov 1924 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for HENRY TURLINGTON and LAURA TRIPP:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4600222
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON JR, HENRY ARTHUR
Bride: TRIPP, LAURA RACHEL
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 11/28/1946
Volume: 1946
Page: 222

More About HENRY TURLINGTON and LAURA TRIPP:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of HENRY TURLINGTON and LAURA TRIPP are:

- i. LAURA ANN⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 05 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina;
m. FRED THOMAS DENNING, 12 Oct 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina; b.
15 Feb 1941.

Marriage Notes for LAURA TURLINGTON and FRED DENNING:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6800065
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: DENNING, FRED THOMAS
Bride: TURLINGTON, LAURA ANN
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 10/12/1968
Volume: 1968
Page: 65

More About FRED DENNING and LAURA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1968, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. LINDA SUE TURLINGTON, b. 20 Oct 1949; m. CHARLES JEFFREY STEWART, 19 Feb 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LINDA TURLINGTON and CHARLES STEWART:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7200247
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: STEWART, CHARLES JEFFREYS
Bride: TURLINGTON, LINDA SUE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 02/19/1972
Volume: 1972
Page: 247

More About CHARLES STEWART and LINDA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1972, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. DORIS ELLER TURLINGTON, b. 24 Jan 1958; m. JOHN ALLEN TULLOCK, 27 Dec 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DORIS TURLINGTON and JOHN TULLOCK:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8100288
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TULLOCH, JOHN ALLEN
Bride: TURLINGTON, DORIS ELLER
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 12/27/1981
Volume: 1981
Page: 288

More About JOHN TULLOCK and DORIS TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1981, Harnett County, North Carolina

134. iv. WILLIAM HENRY TURLINGTON, b. 21 Apr 1960.

99. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ TURLINGTON, JR. (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁴, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born Abt. 1929 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 14 Nov 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married JO ANNE ENNIS 27 Dec 1953 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON TURLINGTON, JR.:
Dunn Daily Record
November 17, 2003

Thomas J. "T.J." Turlington Jr., 74

Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Turlington Jr., 74, of 719 Turlington Road, Dunn, died Friday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh.

He was born in Harnett County to the late Thomas Jefferson and Dona Ennis Turlington. He was a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean Conflict, a farmer, an employee of the U.S. Postal Service and a former owner of Turlington Feed & Seed of Dunn.

Mr. Turlington was a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church where he served in many capacities including elder. He was also a member of Banner Post 109 American Legion.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by Dr. Neil Bain and the Rev. Warren Bock. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Jo Anne Ennis Turlington; daughters, Janice T. Byrd and husband Roy R. Byrd Jr. of Erwin, Debbie T. Williams of Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., and Kathy Fitzgerald and husband Scott of Minnesott Beach; a sister, Delaney T. Ingraham of Fayetteville; and grandchildren, Adam Thomas Byrd, Amy Renee Byrd, Morgan Turlington Fitzgerald and Taylor Turlington Fitzgerald.

Memorials may be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, N.C. 27504. A service of Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 60333

Name (Age): Turlington, Thomas Jefferson "T.J." (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/18/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 11/14/03. Born in Harnett County. Son of the late Thomas Jefferson & Dona Ennis Turlington. Husband of Jo Anne Ennis Turlington. USA veteran Korean War. Buried at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church cemetery.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON TURLINGTON, JR.:
Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Marriage Notes for THOMAS TURLINGTON and JO ENNIS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5300154
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON, THOMAS JEFFERSON
Bride: ENNIS, JO ANNE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 12/27/1953
Volume: 1953
Page: 154

More About THOMAS TURLINGTON and JO ENNIS:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS TURLINGTON and JO ENNIS are:

135. i. JANICE DAY⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 25 Nov 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. DEBBIE ANN TURLINGTON, b. 30 Jun 1959.
136. iii. KATHY SUE TURLINGTON, b. 12 Jul 1963.

100. SUE EVELYN⁵ TURLINGTON (*RANDALL ERWIN "BUCK"⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 09 Feb 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) MILTON EVERETTE HAMILTON 03 Jul 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH HAMILTON and HATTIE WAGSTAFF. He was born 06 Jan 1931 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (2) ? CORBETT Aft. 1953.

Marriage Notes for SUE TURLINGTON and MILTON HAMILTON:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5200053
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: HAMILTON, MILTON EVERETTE
Bride: TURLINGTON, SUE EVELYN
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 07/03/1952
Volume: 1952
Page: 53

More About MILTON HAMILTON and SUE TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About ? CORBETT and SUE TURLINGTON:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of SUE TURLINGTON and MILTON HAMILTON is:

- i. RONALD LYNN⁶ HAMILTON, b. 17 May 1953, Harnett County, North Carolina.

101. JOHN HENDERSON⁵ TURLINGTON (*RANDALL ERWIN "BUCK"⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 01 Feb 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married EMILY JEAN CAMPBELL 04 Sep 1958 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH CAMPBELL and THELMA THOMAS. She was born 27 Mar 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JOHN TURLINGTON and EMILY CAMPBELL:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5800193
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: TURLINGTON, JOHN HENDERSON
Bride: CAMPBELL, EMILY JEAN
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 09/04/1958
Volume: 1958
Page: 193

More About JOHN TURLINGTON and EMILY CAMPBELL:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1958, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JOHN TURLINGTON and EMILY CAMPBELL is:

- i. JOSEPH RANDALL⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 17 Nov 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.

102. TOM ERWIN⁵ TURLINGTON (*RANDALL ERWIN "BUCK"⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 08 Aug 1942 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 May 2006 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married DONNA FAYE WILLS.

Notes for TOM ERWIN TURLINGTON:
Dunn Daily Record
05/04/2006

Tom Erwin Turlington, 63, of Coats died Tuesday, May 2, 2006, at Rex Hospital in Raleigh. He was born Aug. 8, 1942, in Harnett County to Josephine Forbes Turlington of Dunn and the late Randall "Buck" Erwin Turlington. He had retired from the N.C. Department of Corrections. Mr. Turlington was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Dunn. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Dunn by Bishop Tim Truelove. Burial will follow at the Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors, in addition to his mother, include his wife, Donna Wills Turlington; a daughter, Amanda Hobson and husband Jason of Erwin; sons, Will Spurlock and wife Susan of Atlanta, Scott Turlington and wife Mary Ann of Boise, Idaho; a brother, John Turlington of Newport News, Va.; sisters, Rosa West of Martinsville, Va., Bette Stephenson of Charlotte and Sue Corbett of Decatur, Ala.; and 12 grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About TOM ERWIN TURLINGTON:

Burial: 06 May 2006, Coats City Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: NC Department of Corrections

Children of TOM TURLINGTON and DONNA WILLS are:

- i. AMANDA LYNN⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 14 Feb 1972, Cumberland County, North Carolina; m. JASON HOBSON.

Notes for AMANDA LYNN TURLINGTON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Amanda Lynn Turlington

Date of Birth: 14 Feb 1972

Birth County: Cumberland

Parent1 Name: Tom E Turlington

Roll Number: B_C029_66006

Volume: 280

Page: 538

- ii. ANTHONY SCOTT TURLINGTON, b. 02 May 1973, Lee County, North Carolina; m. MARY ANN ?.

Notes for ANTHONY SCOTT TURLINGTON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Anthony Scott Turlington

Date of Birth: 2 May 1973

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Lee

Parent1 Name: Tom Erwin Turlington

Parent2 Name: Donna Faye Wills

Roll Number: B_C058_66003

Volume: 57

Page: 668-A

103. OSCAR ROLAC "BUSTER"⁵ TURLINGTON (*PAUL EMERSON*⁴, *OSCAR RANDALL*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 27 Nov 1915, and died 10 Feb 2001 in Lake Placid, Florida. He married (1) JEVONNE ANN SWENSON 15 Mar 1943. She was born 20 May 1918, and died 14 Dec 2003 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He married (2) MA THEIN BAHRA DALE 27 Aug 1976.

Notes for OSCAR ROLAC "BUSTER" TURLINGTON:
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - February 13, 2001

LAKE PLACID, Fla. -- Retired Navy Lt. Comdr. Oscar Rolac "Buster" Turlington Sr., 85, of Lake Placid, formerly of Coats, N.C., died Saturday in his home.

Mr. Turlington was a veteran of World War II. He owned and operated Turlington Land Clearing Co. Mr. Turlington was a member of First Baptist Church of Lake Placid, Eureka Masonic Lodge No. 317 in Elizabeth City, N.C., Scottish Rite Bodies of New Bern, N.C., Sudan Shrine Temple, Elizabeth City Shrine Club and was a former president of the Nixonton Ruritan Club.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Coats by Dr. Jerry Burton and the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial with military honors and Masonic rites will be the Turner family cemetery in Dunn, N.C.

Mr. Turlington is survived by his wife, MaThein B. Turlington; two sons, Larry Turlington of Franklin, N.C., and Oscar R. Turlington Jr. of Grandy, N.C.; two stepdaughters, Sharon Crum of Moycok, N.C., and Pamela Gerszewski of Elizabeth City; a stepson, Christopher Dale of Southport, N.C.; a sister, Isobel Wolf of Coats; 11 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and at other times at the home of Isobel Wolf, Dunn.

More About OSCAR ROLAC "BUSTER" TURLINGTON:
Burial: 14 Feb 2001, Turner Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina
Military service: WWII

Notes for JEVONNE ANN SWENSON:
Virginian Pilot

Jevonne Ann Hedlund VIRGINIA BEACH - Jevonne Ann Swenson Turlington Hedlund, born May 20, 1918, met with Jesus Dec. 14, 2003, after a short illness. She is survived by two sons, Larry Turlington and his wife Bettie of Franklin, N.C., and Oscar Turlington and his wife Lynn of Kitty Hawk, N.C.; two stepsons, Dennis Hedlund and his wife Pearl and John Hedlund Jr. all of West Long Branch, N.J.; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. A funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Kellum Funeral Home, Bonney Road Chapel. Burial will be in Arlington National Cemetery at a later date. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. You may offer condolences at www.mem.com .

More About JEVONNE ANN SWENSON:
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia

More About OSCAR TURLINGTON and JEVONNE SWENSON:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1943

More About OSCAR TURLINGTON and MA DALE:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976

Children of OSCAR TURLINGTON and JEVONNE SWENSON are:

- i. LARRY TURNER⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 08 Jul 1945, Seattle, Washington; m. BETTIE ?.
- ii. OSCAR ROLAC "JUNE BUG" TURLINGTON, JR., b. 20 Apr 1947; m. LYNN ?.

104. PAUL ENZER⁵ TURLINGTON (*PAUL EMERSON*⁴, *OSCAR RANDALL*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 11 Dec 1917, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Durham, North Carolina. He married OLETIA ROYAL 26 Dec 1941. She was born 07 May 1924.

Notes for PAUL ENZER TURLINGTON:

Name: PAUL ENZER TURLINGTON
Age: 78 Years
Death Date: 08 July 1996
Place of Death: Durham (P), Durham, North Carolina
Birth Date: 11 December 1917
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Hospital: Veterans Hospital
Bed Code: Under 20 Beds
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: TURLINGTON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Bladen, North Carolina

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - July 9, 1996

IVANHOE -- Paul Enzer Turlington, 78, of Ivanhoe died Monday in the Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Durham. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in Price Funeral Home in Erwin by the Revs. Bob Compton and Currie Long. Burial will be in the Turner family cemetery.

Mr. Turlington is survived by his wife Oletia R. Turlington of the home; a son, Paul E. Turlington Jr. of Bradenton, Fla., a daughter, Brenda Erickson of Fayetteville, Ga.; a brother, Rolac Turlington of Elizabeth City; a sister, Isabel Wolf of Coats; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Friday from 1 to 2 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About PAUL ENZER TURLINGTON:

Burial: Turner Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About PAUL TURLINGTON and OLETIA ROYAL:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1941

Children of PAUL TURLINGTON and OLETIA ROYAL are:

- i. BRENDA CAROL⁶ TURLINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1943; m. ? ERICKSON.
- ii. PAUL ENZER TURLINGTON, JR., b. 27 Aug 1948.

105. ISOBEL⁵ TURLINGTON (*PAUL EMERSON*⁴, *OSCAR RANDALL*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 30 Apr 1921. She married JOHN ALVIN WOLF 23 Jan 1944 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JERRY WOLF and MINNIE BURGER. He was born 04 Feb 1918 in Blackhawk County, Iowa, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ALVIN WOLF:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: John Wolf

Death Date: 3 Jul 1974

Death City: Fayetteville

Death County: Harnett {Should read"Cumberland County"}

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: Jul 1964

Death Age: 56

Birth Date: 1918

Residence County: Harnett

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1970-74

More About JOHN ALVIN WOLF:

Burial: Turner Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for ISOBEL TURLINGTON and JOHN WOLF:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 4400052

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: WOLF, JOHN ALVIN
Bride: TURLINGTON, ISABEL
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 01/23/1944
Volume: 1944
Page: 52

More About JOHN WOLF and ISOBEL TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1944, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ISOBEL TURLINGTON and JOHN WOLF are:
i. SANDRA GAIL⁶ WOLF, b. 14 Jun 1946.
ii. PAMELA RENE WOLF, b. 20 Nov 1950.
137. iii. ANITA ROSE WOLF, b. 08 Nov 1956.
iv. JOHN ALVIN WOLF, JR., b. 30 May 1960.

106. ERNEST RAY⁵ NEIGHBOURS (*PEARL IVA⁴ TURLINGTON, OSCAR RANDALL³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 01 Mar 1926, and died 10 Oct 1998 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He married BETTY ?.

Notes for ERNEST RAY NEIGHBOURS:
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - October 14, 1998

ANGIER -- Ernest Ray Neighbours, 72, of 1842 H. County Line Road died Saturday in Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Fayetteville.

A graveside service will be conducted at 4 p.m. Thursday in Hodges Chapel Church cemetery by the Rev. Jerome Pope. Arrangements are being handled by Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home.

Mr. Neighbours is survived by his wife, Betty W. Neighbours of Angier; a stepson, Tracy Ammons of Benson; two daughters, Dianne N. Adams of Sanford and Annie Neighbours of Angier; and eight grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the home.

Memorials may be made to Veterans Affairs Medical Center, 2300 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, N.C.

More About ERNEST RAY NEIGHBOURS:
Burial: 15 Oct 1998, Hodges Chapel Church Cemetery

Children of ERNEST NEIGHBOURS and BETTY ? are:
i. DIANE⁶ NEIGHBOURS, m. ? ADAMS.
ii. ANNIE NEIGHBOURS.

107. WILLIAM RANDALL⁵ HARDEE, SR. (*LILLIE GRACE⁴ LANGDON, SARAH ELIZA³ TURLINGTON, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 27 Aug 1930, and died 26 May 1994 in Durham, North Carolina. He married NELLIE MAE HUMPHREY, daughter of HARVEY HUMPHREY and BESSIE GREGORY. She was born 20 Aug 1932 in Robeson County, North Carolina, and died 18 Oct 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM RANDALL HARDEE, SR.:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 21281

Name (Age): HARDEE, W.R. "Randall" (63)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/27/1994

Other Pub. Info.: s/o J. Clarence and Lillie Langdon Hardee, Erwin Memorial Park

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William Randall Hardee Sr.

Death Date: 26 May 1994

Death City: Durham (P)

Death County: Durham

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 63

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 27 Aug 1930

Residence County: Harnett

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Hardee

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

More About WILLIAM RANDALL HARDEE, SR.:

Burial: Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for NELLIE MAE HUMPHREY:

Dunn Daily Record

10/19/2005

Nellie Mae Humphrey Hardee, 73, of 476 Gregory Circle, Lillington, died Tuesday, Oct. 18, 2005, at Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital in Dunn. She was born Aug. 20, 1932, in Robeson County to the late Harvey Blanchard and Bessie Mae Gregory Humphrey. She was preceded in

death by her husband, William Randall Hardee; and a brother, Harvey Blanchard Humphrey Jr.

Mrs. Hardee was a homemaker and a member of Pleasant Memory Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday at Pleasant Memory Baptist Church in Coats by the Revs. R. Blair Little and Stancel Baucom. Burial will follow at Erwin Memorial Park.

Survivors include daughters, Brenda Carol Nutt of Buies Creek, Debra Ann Byrd and husband Delma of Dunn; sons, William R. Hardee Jr. and wife Ann of Willow Spring, James Fredrick Hardee and wife Elaine of Watertown, S.D., Jonathan M. Hardee and wife Vanessa of Dunn; 14 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats and other times at the home. Condolences may be sent to the family at www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About NELLIE MAE HUMPHREY:

Burial: 21 Oct 2005, Erwin Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sepsis

Children of WILLIAM HARDEE and NELLIE HUMPHREY are:

- i. WILLIAM RANDALL⁶ HARDEE, JR., b. 11 Jul 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ANN ?.
- ii. BRENDA CAROL HARDEE, b. 05 Jan 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JOSEPH EDWARD NUTT, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for BRENDA HARDEE and JOSEPH NUTT:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300192
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: NUTT, JOSEPH EDWARD
Bride: HARDEE, BRENDA CAROL
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 04/13/1973
Volume: 1973
Page: 192

More About JOSEPH NUTT and BRENDA HARDEE:
Marriage: Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. DEBRA ANN HARDEE, m. DELMA PEARSON BYRD, 21 Sep 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 12 Oct 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for DEBRA HARDEE and DELMA BYRD:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300039

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: BYRD, DELMA PEARSON
Bride: HARDEE, DEBRA ANN
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 09/21/1973
Volume: 1973
Page: 39

More About DELMA BYRD and DEBRA HARDEE:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. JAMES FREDRICK HARDEE, m. ELAINE ?.
- v. JONATHAN M. HARDEE, m. VANESSA ?.

108. EVA MARIE⁵ JOHNSON (*AMOS CEPHAS*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 07 Aug 1901 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 28 Sep 1994 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married HENRY RAYMOND MCCULLERS 03 Apr 1929 in Wayne County, North Carolina. He was born 26 Nov 1898.

Notes for EVA MARIE JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 34134
Name (Age): McCULLERS, Eva J. (93)
Obit. Pub. Date: 09/30/1994
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Amos C. and Martha Barbour Johnson, Riverside Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Eva Marie McCullers
Death Date: 28 Sep 1994
Death City: Smithfield
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 93
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 7 Aug 1901

Residence City: Smithfield
Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: Johnson
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number:
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

More About EVA MARIE JOHNSON:
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Cerebral Infarction
Occupation: Secretary/Auditing Banking

Marriage Notes for EVA JOHNSON and HENRY MCCULLERS:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Raymond McCullers
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: 1929
Race: White

Spouse: Eva Marie Johnson
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1929
Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 3 Apr 1929
Marriage County: Wayne
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About HENRY MCCULLERS and EVA JOHNSON:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1929, Wayne County, North Carolina

Children of EVA JOHNSON and HENRY MCCULLERS are:

138.
 - i. TYRUS RAYMOND⁶ MCCULLERS, b. 1929, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 12 Mar 2007.
 - ii. LAWRENCE EARL MCCULLERS, b. 06 Jan 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JULIA ?.

Notes for LAWRENCE EARL MCCULLERS:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lawrence Earl McCullers
Date of Birth: 6 Jan 1933
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston

Roll Number: B_C056_68001

Volume: 7

Page: 108

109. GRACE D.⁵ JOHNSON (*JOSEPH SHEPHERD*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 11 Oct 1903, and died 13 May 1967. She married THOMAS HENRY LASSITER 31 Dec 1921 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of PARROT LASSITER and MARSHALINE JOHNSON. He was born 22 Feb 1901, and died 07 Sep 1985 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for GRACE D. JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30708

Name (Age): LASSITER, Grace (63)

Obit. Pub. Date: 05/16/1967

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Joseph Shepard and Blanche Stroupe Johnson, w/o T.H. Lassiter -- Four Oaks

More About GRACE D. JOHNSON:

Burial: Burnell Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for THOMAS HENRY LASSITER:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 30859

Name (Age): LASSITER, Thomas H. (84)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/10/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-22-1901 JC - s/o William Parrott and Marsha Johnson - h/o Ruth Barbour Dupree -- Burnell Bapt.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Thomas Henry Lassiter

Death Date: 7 Sep 1985

Death County: Johnston

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 84

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 Feb 1901

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: L

Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Social Security Number:
Autopsy: No
Institution: Home
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

More About THOMAS HENRY LASSITER:

Burial: Burnell Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for GRACE JOHNSON and THOMAS LASSITER:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Thomas H Lassiter
Gender: Male

Spouse: Grace Johnson
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1921
Marriage County: Johnston
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About THOMAS LASSITER and GRACE JOHNSON:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of GRACE JOHNSON and THOMAS LASSITER are:

- i. THOMAS NOLAN⁶ LASSITER, b. 17 Jun 1925, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS NOLAN LASSITER:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Thomas Nolan Lassiter
Date of Birth: 17 Jun 1925
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Grace Johnson
Parent2 Name: T H
Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 12

Page: 637

- ii. SHEPHERD IVAN LASSITER, b. 1927, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SHEPHERD IVAN LASSITER:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Shepherd Ivan Lassiter
Date of Birth: 1927
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Grace D Johnson
Parent2 Name: Thomas H
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 14
Page: 663

110. SARAH ETHEL⁵ JOHNSON (*JOSEPH SHEPHERD*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 28 Jul 1907, and died 12 May 1971 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married THADDEUS HENRY WHITTINGTON, son of JOHN WHITTINGTON and ELLA SMITH. He was born 30 Sep 1907, and died 19 Aug 1974 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ETHEL JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 56423
Name (Age): WHITTINGTON, Sarah Ethel Johnson (63)
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/14/1971
Other Pub. Info.: Benson NC

Name: SARAH WHITTINGTON
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston
Place of Residence: Johnston
Institution: General Hospital 100 Beds & Over
Death Date: May 12, 1971
Gender: Female
Age: 63 Years
Attendant: Physician
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

More About SARAH ETHEL JOHNSON:

Burial: Burnell Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for THADDEUS HENRY WHITTINGTON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 56436

Name (Age): WHITTINGTON, Thad H.

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/20/1974

Other Pub. Info.: s/o John M. and Ella Smith Whittington, Burnell Church Cemetery

Name: THADDEUS WHITTINGTON

Place of Death: Johnston

Place of Residence: Johnston

Institution: Home

Death Date: August 19 , 1974

Gender: Male

Age: 66 Years

Attendant: Coroner

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Race: White

More About THADDEUS HENRY WHITTINGTON:

Burial: Burnell Baptist Church Cemetery, Elevation Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH JOHNSON and THADDEUS WHITTINGTON are:

139.
 - i. SARAH⁶ WHITTINGTON, b. 09 Jan 1933, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 18 Oct 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina.
 - ii. LAURA WHITTINGTON, m. ? JOHNSON.
 - iii. THURMAN WHITTINGTON.

111. SUSAN REBECCA⁵ JOHNSON (*SARAH ETTA*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 29 Jan 1904, and died 27 Oct 1952. She married JASPER TALMADGE BEASLEY 05 Sep 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JULIUS BEASLEY and CHELLIE HARTLEY. He was born 22 Apr 1895 in North Carolina, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN REBECCA JOHNSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5133

Name (Age): BEASLEY, Susan (48)

Obit. Pub. Date: 10/28/1952

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Laudicy and Sarah Lee Johnson, w/o Jasper T., Four Oaks, Bentonville Cem.

More About SUSAN REBECCA JOHNSON:

Burial: Beasley Family Cemetery, SR 1009, Bentonville Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for JASPER TALMADGE BEASLEY:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 5040

Name (Age): BEASLEY, Jasper Talmadge

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/28/1975

Other Pub. Info.: s/o J. Dave and Dora Heartly Beasley, Beasley Family Cemetery, Bentonville Twp.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Jasper Beasley

Death Date: 27 Nov 1975

Death City: Fayetteville

Death County: Cumberland

Death State: North Carolina

Date Death Recorded: 1 Dec 1975

Death Age: 80

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1895

Residence County: Johnston

Gender: Male

Race: White

Autopsy: No

Institution: Veterans Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1975

Social Security Death Index

Name: Jasper Beasley

SSN:

Last Residence: 27569 Princeton, Johnston, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 22 Apr 1895

Died: Nov 1975

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

More About JASPER TALMADGE BEASLEY:

Burial: Beasley Family Cemetery, SR 1009, Bentonville Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for SUSAN JOHNSON and JASPER BEASLEY:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: Jasper Beasley

Gender: Male

Spouse: Susan Johnson

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 5 Sep 1920

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About JASPER BEASLEY and SUSAN JOHNSON:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1920, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of SUSAN JOHNSON and JASPER BEASLEY are:

- i. SALLIE GENEVA⁶ BEASLEY, b. 09 Jul 1921, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? BARBOUR.

Notes for SALLIE GENEVA BEASLEY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sallie Geneva Beasley

Date of Birth: 9 Jul 1921

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Jasper

Parent2 Name: Susan Ann Johnson

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 8

Page: 502

- ii. CALLIE BEASLEY, b. 06 Oct 1922, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? STRICKLAND.

Notes for CALLIE BEASLEY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Callie Beasley
Date of Birth: 6 Oct 1922
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Jasper
Parent2 Name: Susan Johnson
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 9
Page: 887

- iii. JUNIUS TALMAGE BEASLEY, b. 12 Jun 1924, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JUNIUS TALMAGE BEASLEY:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Junius Talmage Beasley
Date of Birth: 12 Jun 1924
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: J T
Parent2 Name: Susan Johnson
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 11
Page: 892

- iv. JULIUS MELVIN BEASLEY, b. 19 Feb 1926, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JULIUS MELVIN BEASLEY:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Julius M Beasley
Date of Birth: 19 Feb 1926
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: J T
Parent2 Name: Susan Johnson
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 13
Page: 745

140. v. VERNA ELIZABETH BEASLEY, b. 14 Nov 1927, Johnston County, North

Carolina; d. 11 Jun 1991, Harnett County, North Carolina.

- vi. JESSE FRANK BEASLEY, b. 29 Oct 1932, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE FRANK BEASLEY:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Kesse Frank Beasley
Date of Birth: 29 Oct 1932
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: J T
Parent2 Name: Susan Johnson
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 20
Page: 651

- vii. JOSEPH EARL "JACK" BEASLEY, b. 12 Jan 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH EARL "JACK" BEASLEY:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joseph Earl Beasley
Date of Birth: 12 Jan 1937
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Roll Number: B_C056_68001
Volume: 5
Page: 381

141. viii. JARVIS GERALD "JILL" BEASLEY, b. 12 Jan 1937, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. 31 Oct 2006, Johnston County, North Carolina.
ix. JAMES HENRY BEASLEY.
x. ROBERT BEASLEY.

112. JOSEPHUS⁵ JOHNSON (*SARAH ETTA*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 09 Oct 1905, and died 13 Nov 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married EDITH ELIZABETH STEPHENSON, daughter of CLAUDIUS STEPHENSON and NELLIE LEE. She was born 29 May 1912, and died 02 Apr 1986 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPHUS JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27391

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Josephus (81)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/18/1986

Other Pub. Info.: b. 9 Oct 1905, s/o James R. and Sarah Ette Johnson, h/o Edith Elizabeth Stephenson, Pleasant Grove Church Cem.

Name: JOSEPHUS JOHNSON

Age: 81 Years

Death Date: 13 November 1986

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 09 October 1905

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: JOHNSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About JOSEPHUS JOHNSON:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for EDITH ELIZABETH STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 26993

Name (Age): JOHNSON, Edith Elizabeth Stephenson

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/04/1986

Other Pub. Info.: d/o Claudius Bragg and Nellie Alma Lee Stephenson, w/o Josephus Johnson, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Name: EDITH STEPHENSON JOHNSON

Age: 73 Years

Death Date: 02 April 1986

Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Birth Date: 29 May 1912

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Autopsy: No

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About EDITH ELIZABETH STEPHENSON:
Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of JOSEPHUS JOHNSON and EDITH STEPHENSON are:

- i. RICHARD CLAUDIUS⁶ JOHNSON, b. 07 Nov 1934; d. 14 Jan 1944.

Notes for RICHARD CLAUDIUS JOHNSON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 27791
Name (Age): JOHNSON, Richard
Obit. Pub. Date: 01/21/1944
Other Pub. Info.: s/o Josephue and Edith Stephenson Johnson, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

More About RICHARD CLAUDIUS JOHNSON:
Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

- ii. SARAH NELL JOHNSON, b. 04 Jan 1938; m. GRANVILLE J. WEAVER; b. 10 Aug 1925.
- iii. AMOS CEPHAS JOHNSON, b. 11 Sep 1941; m. JUDITH LOUISE "JUDY" MOSBY; b. 12 Aug 1944.

113. LETTIE TERA⁵ JOHNSON (*MATT RANSOM*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 03 Dec 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 23 Jul 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM ARLIS REAVES. He was born 02 Aug 1919, and died 11 Aug 1989 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for LETTIE TERA JOHNSON:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Lettie Tera Johnson
Date of Birth: 3 Dec 1917
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Anna Woodall
Parent2 Name: Matt R
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 4
Page: 727

Fuquay - Varina Independent
07/27/2006

Lettie Tera Johnson Reaves, 88, of 7951 James Austin Road, died Sunday at Oak Hill Living Center. A native of Johnston County, she was born in Benson, North Carolina to Matt Ransom Johnson and Anna Mae Woodall Johnson.

She was a charter member of Fellowship Baptist Church, where she loved singing in the choir. She was a dedicated Christian, and a fun-loving person, faithful friend and loved sharing her blueberries. She was a special mother and loved spending time with her family. She retired from Hudson Belk in Fuquay-Varina after more than twenty five years of service.

Funeral Services were held Tuesday, July 25, at Fellowship Baptist Church, 1701 Bud Lipscomb Rd., Willow Spring. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

She is survived by a daughter, Sue Reaves Holland and her husband, Danny, of Willow Spring; son, William Michael Reaves and his wife, Gloria of Caswell Beach; sisters, Merle Matthews of Dunn; Lorraine Bufkin of Broadway; Lou Simmons of Wilson; grandchildren, Ingrid Smith, Dustin Holland, and Ashley Dade; great-grandchildren, Jordan Smith and Tyler Smith. She was predeceased by her parents, husband, William Arlis Reaves, infant twins; sisters, Juanita Beasley and Ociadelle Barber, brothers, Fred Johnson, Lamar Johnson and Obid Johnson.

The family received friends on Monday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier. Flowers are appreciated or contributions may be made to Fellowship Baptist Church, 1701 Bud Lipscomb Rd, Willow Spring, NC 27592.

More About LETTIE TERA JOHNSON:

Burial: 25 Jul 2006, Fellowship Baptist Church Cemetery, Willow Spring, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Cardio Vascular Disease
Occupation: Clerk/Hudson Belk

Notes for WILLIAM ARLIS REAVES:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: William Arlis Reaves
Death Date: 11 Aug 1989
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 70
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 2 Aug 1919
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Wake
Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Reaves
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Institution: Home
Attendant: Physician

Children of LETTIE JOHNSON and WILLIAM REAVES are:

- i. SUE⁶ REAVES, m. DANNY RAY HOLLAND; b. 26 Dec 1949, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM MICHAEL REAVES, m. GLORIA ?.

114. FLOYD GERTRUDE⁵ JOHNSON (*JAMES GIDEON*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 01 May 1914 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jun 1980 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT LEWIS LANE.

Notes for FLOYD GERTRUDE JOHNSON:
North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Floyd Gertrude Lane
Death Date: 2 Jun 1980
Death City: Raleigh
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 66
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 1 May 1914
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Pitt
Residence State: North Carolina
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: Yes
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Children of FLOYD JOHNSON and ROBERT LANE are:

- i. ROBERT LEWIS⁶ LANE, JR., b. 26 Jan 1946, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT LEWIS LANE, JR.:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Robert L Lane Jr.
Date of Birth: 26 Jan 1946
Race: White
Birth County: Pitt
Parent1 Name: R L Lane
Parent2 Name: Gertrude Johnson
Roll Number: B_C079_66002
Volume: 32g
Page: 109

- ii. CAROLYN SUE LANE, b. 20 Dec 1948, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for CAROLYN SUE LANE:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Carolyn Sue Lane
Date of Birth: 20 Dec 1948
Race: White
Birth County: Pitt
Parent1 Name: Robert Lewis Lane
Parent2 Name: Floyd Gertrude Johnson
Roll Number: B_C079_66002
Volume: 34g
Page: 1124

115. PAUL DOUGLAS⁵ JOHNSON (*JAMES GIDEON*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 25 Oct 1916 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 27 May 1996 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY RUTH GODWIN, daughter of PARROTT GODWIN and JULIA MORGAN. She was born 08 Jan 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 07 Aug 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL DOUGLAS JOHNSON:
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
May 29, 1996

ANGIER -- Paul D. Johnson, 79, of Route 2, Box 184, died Monday in Johnston Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. He was a retired farmer and an active member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Warren Bock. Burial will be in Harnett Memorial Gardens in Lillington. Rose & Graham Funeral Home of Benson.

Mr. Johnson is survived by his wife, Dorothy G. Johnson; a son, J. Doug Johnson of Angier; two daughters, Ann J. O'Neal of Dunn and Paulette J. Warren of Garner; seven grandchildren; and two great-granddaughters.

More About PAUL DOUGLAS JOHNSON:

Burial: 29 May 1996, Harnett Memorial Park, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for DOROTHY RUTH GODWIN:

Daily Record

08/09/2006

Dorothy Godwin Johnson, 86, of 4055 N.C. 55 West, Angier, died Monday, Aug. 7, 2006, at Brookfield Retirement Center in Lillington. She was born Jan. 8, 1920, in Johnston County to the late P.H. and Julia Morgan Godwin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul Johnson. She was a homemaker and a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Revs. Joe Hester and Warren Bock. Burial will follow at Harnett Memorial Park in Lillington.

Survivors include a son, Doug Johnson and wife Freda of Angier; daughters, Ann J. O'Neal and husband Jimmy of Dunn, Paulette Y. Warren and husband Tony of Garner; a sister, Catherine G. Scott of Raleigh; grandchildren, Clark Johnson, Tara J. Redmond, Adrian O'Neal, Nickie J. Brown, Joshua Young, Adam O'Neal and Erin Warren; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson.

More About DOROTHY RUTH GODWIN:

Burial: 10 Aug 2006, Harnett Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Multi Infarct Dementia

Children of PAUL JOHNSON and DOROTHY GODWIN are:

142. i. JAMES DOUGLAS⁶ JOHNSON, b. 26 May 1943, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- ii. MARJORIE ANN JOHNSON, b. 04 Feb 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina;
m. JIMMY WATSON O'NEAL, 12 Aug 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 08 Oct 1945, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARJORIE JOHNSON and JIMMY O'NEAL:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700170
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: ONEAL, JIMMY WATSON
Bride: JOHNSON, MARJORIE ANN
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 08/12/1967
Volume: 1967
Page: 170

More About JIMMY O'NEAL and MARJORIE JOHNSON:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

143. iii. JOYCE PAULETTE JOHNSON, b. 20 Dec 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.

116. LELA⁵ GREGORY (*MARY ANN⁴ DIXON, ADELINÉ CORNELIA³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 13 Nov 1898 in North Carolina, and died 18 Jun 1976 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE "JEFF" DENNING 04 Nov 1917 in Johnston County, North Carolina, son of JOHN DENNING and SARAH TURLINGTON. He was born 05 Feb 1894 in North Carolina, and died 29 Mar 1968 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for LELA GREGORY:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14630
Name (Age): DENNING, Lela G. (Mrs.)
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/22/1976
Other Pub. Info.: d/o John N. and Mary Ann Dixon Gregory, Sunset Memorial Park

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Lela Gregory Denning
Death Date: 18 Jun 1976
Death County: Johnston
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 77
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 Nov 1898

Residence County: Johnston
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Institution: Home
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1976-77

More About LELA GREGORY:
Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Johnston County, North Carolina

Notes for GEORGE "JEFF" DENNING:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14599

Name (Age): DENNING, Geoge Jeff (74)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/29/1968

Other Pub. Info.: Princeton, s/o John Robert and Sarah Ellen Turlington Dunning

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: GEORGE DENNING

Place of Death: Johnston

Death Date: 29 March 1968

Sex: Male

Race: White

Age: 74 Years, 01 Months, 24 Days

Marital Status: Married

Place of Residence: Johnston

Institution: Home

Autopsy: No

Attendant: Physician

Year Received: 1968

Marriage Notes for LELA GREGORY and GEORGE DENNING:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

ancestry.com

Name: G J Denning

Gender: Male

Spouse: Lela Gregory

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1917

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About GEORGE DENNING and LELA GREGORY:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1917, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (33) George "Jeff" Denning.

117. VICTOR G.⁵ GREGORY (*MARY ANN⁴ DIXON, ADELINE CORNELIA³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 20 Feb 1913, and died 01 Dec 1953. He married LUCILLE STEPHENSON, daughter of FLETCHER STEPHENSON and VALLIE BAREFOOT. She was born 06 May 1914, and died 03 Feb 1995 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

More About VICTOR G. GREGORY:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for LUCILLE STEPHENSON:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 19679

Name (Age): GREGORY, Lucille S. (80)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/07/1995

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6 May 1914, d/o Fletcher and Vallie Barefoot Stephenson, Ebenezer Presb. Ch. Cem

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

February 4, 1995

BENSON -- Mrs. Lucille Stephenson Gregory, 80, of 603 W. Harnett St. died Friday. She was a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Gregory is survived by a daughter, Pat G. Richardson of Raleigh; a sister, Ella Sherrill of Garner; a grandson; and a great-granddaughter.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson. Memorials may be made to the Benson Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 23, Benson, N.C. 27504, or to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Box 316, Benson, N.C. 27504.

Name: LUCILLE STEPHENSON GREGORY

Age: 80 Years

Death Date: 03 February 1995

Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth Date: 06 May 1914

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: STEPHENSON

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Benson, Johnston, North Carolina

More About LUCILLE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of VICTOR GREGORY and LUCILLE STEPHENSON are:

- i. INFANT SON⁶ GREGORY, b. 13 Oct 1939; d. 13 Oct 1939.

More About INFANT SON GREGORY:
Burial: Ebenezer Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

ii. PAT GREGORY, m. ? RICHARDSON.

118. LETA⁵ DORMAN (*NANCY EVELINE⁴ DIXON, ADELINÉ CORNELIA³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 20 Feb 1913, and died 27 Nov 1989 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married ? MATTHEWS.

Notes for LETA DORMAN:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 33850
Name (Age): MATTHEWS, Leta D. (76)
Obit. Pub. Date: 12/01/1989
Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-20-1913 Coats-d/o George and Nancy Dixon Dorman - Pleasant Grove Bapt Ch Cem -- Willow Sprgs

Name: LETA MATTHEWS
Age: 76 Years
Death Date: 27 November 1989
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Birth Date: 20 February 1913
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Autopsy: No
Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: DORMAN
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About LETA DORMAN:
Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Willow Springs, North Carolina

Child of LETA DORMAN and ? MATTHEWS is:

i. JAMES SILAS⁶ MATTHEWS, b. 06 Dec 1938; d. 15 Jun 1978.

More About JAMES SILAS MATTHEWS:
Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

119. COLON LIVOUS⁵ DIXON (*JOHN ROBERT⁴, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 22 Jul 1909 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 24 Mar 1985 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married EDNA CLIFTON, daughter of JESSE CLIFTON and ELIZABETH STEPHENSON. She was born 03 Jan 1910, and died 17 Feb 1995 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for COLON LIVOUS DIXON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14777

Name (Age): DIXON, Colon L. (76)

Obit. Pub. Date: 03/26/1985

Other Pub. Info.: b.26 Jul 1909, Harnett Co., d. 24 Mar 1985, s/o John Robert and Mary Johnson, h/o Edna Clifton, Roselawn, Benson

DIXON, COLON LIVOUS

Death Date: 24 March 1985

Gender: Male

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 75 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Bed Code:

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 22 July 1909

State of Birth: North Carolina

Father: DIXON

More About COLON LIVOUS DIXON:

Burial: 26 Mar 1985, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Carcinomatosis

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for EDNA CLIFTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14789

Name (Age): DIXON, Edna Clifton (85)

Obit. Pub. Date: 02/21/1995

Other Pub. Info.: b.3 Jan 1910, JC, d/o Jesse and Elizbeth Stephenson Clifton, Roselawn Cem.

DIXON, EDNA CLIFTON

Death Date: 17 February 1995
Gender: Female
Place of Death: Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina
Race: White
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 85 Years
Autopsy: No
Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 03 January 1910
State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: CLIFTON

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
February 18, 1995
Section: Local & State

MRS. EDNA C. DIXON

BENSON -- Mrs. Edna Clifton Dixon, 85, of Route 1, Box 208, died Friday in Johnson Memorial Hospital in Smithfield. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson by the Rev. R.B. Parrish. Burial will be in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Dixon is survived by a son, Kenneth Dixon of Benson; a sister, Elsie Thaxton of Angier; a grandson; and two great-granddaughters.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home, and other times at the home of Kenneth and Penny Dixon, Route 1, Box 207, Benson.

More About EDNA CLIFTON:

Burial: 19 Feb 1995, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of COLON DIXON and EDNA CLIFTON is:

- i. KENNETH⁶ DIXON, m. PENNY ?.

120. RUTH⁵ DIXON (*JOHN ROBERT⁴, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 23 Dec 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Sep 1997 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married J. RALPH BENSON.

Notes for RUTH DIXON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 8072

Name (Age): BENSON, Ruth Dixon (85)

Obit. Pub. Date: 09/12/1997

Other Pub. Info.: b. 23 Dec 1911, Harnett Co., d/o J. Robert and Mollie Dixon

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

September 10, 1997

Ruth Dixon Benson, 85, died Tuesday. Funeral 11 a.m. Thursday, Rose & Graham Funeral Chapel. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Surviving: husband, J. Ralph Benson; daughter, Mary B. Gibbs of Raleigh; brothers, Carlos Dixon of Coats, Sherrill Dixon of Raleigh; sister, Naomi Lee of Coats; three grandchildren; two great-grandsons.

Family will be at the funeral home 7-9 p.m. today.

More About RUTH DIXON:

Burial: 11 Sep 1997, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Clostridium Difficile Colitis

Child of RUTH DIXON and J. BENSON is:

- i. MARY⁶ BENSON, m. ? GIBBS.

121. CARLOS BENJAMIN⁵ DIXON (*JOHN ROBERT⁴, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 28 Dec 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Dec 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married HELEN LEE ENNIS 02 Jan 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of MARTIN ENNIS and MINNIE LEE. She was born 25 Oct 1918 in North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1977 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARLOS BENJAMIN DIXON:

Social Security Death Index

Name: CARLOS B DIXON

Last Residence: 27521 Coats, Harnett, NC

Born: 28 Dec 1914

Died: 2 Sep 1999

State (Year) SSN issued: NC (Before 1951)

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

September 3, 1999

COATS -- Carlos Benjamin Dixon, 84, of 194 E. Main St. died Thursday in his home. The funeral will be conducted at 3 p.m. Saturday in Coats Baptist Church by the Revs. Ronnie Byrd, Jesse Mooney and John Stephenson. Burial will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Dixon is survived by two daughters, Gwen Stewart of Graham and Betty E. Dixon of Coats; a son, Dr. R. Harold Dixon of Coats; a sister, Naomi Lee of Coats; and seven grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Coats Funeral Home & Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church; Hospice of Harnett County; or to the charity of one's choice.

More About CARLOS BENJAMIN DIXON:

Burial: 04 Dec 1999, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Merkel Cell Tumor Metastatic to Liver

More About HELEN LEE ENNIS:

Burial: 23 Aug 1977, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Respiratory Arrest

Marriage Notes for CARLOS DIXON and HELEN ENNIS:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 3700069

Date Filed: 01/02/1937 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DIXON, CARLOS

Bride: ENNIS, HELEN

Maiden Surname: ENNIS

Date of Marriage: 01/02/1937

Volume: 1937

Page: 69

More About CARLOS DIXON and HELEN ENNIS:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1937, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of CARLOS DIXON and HELEN ENNIS are:

- i. GWENDOLYN FAYE⁶ DIXON, b. 27 Aug 1939, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? STEWART.
- ii. ROBERT HAROLD DIXON, b. 26 Apr 1941, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iii. BETTY ELLEN DIXON, b. 30 Nov 1951.

122. NAOMI OPAL⁵ DIXON (*JOHN ROBERT⁴, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 05 Dec 1919. She married SETH LEE, JR. 10 Jan 1940, son of SETH LEE and LENORA JOHNSON. He was born 29 Feb 1920 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 05 Feb 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for SETH LEE, JR.:

Dunn Daily Record

Thursday, February 06, 2003

Seth Lee Jr., 82, of 2800 Abattoir Road, Coats, died Wednesday at Wake Medical Center in Raleigh. He was born Feb. 29, 1920, in Johnston County to the late Seth Sr. and Lenora Johnson Lee.

Mr. Lee was a retired engineer with the Seaboard Coast Line Railroad and a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II. He was a member of Coats Baptist Church, Banner Post 109 American Legion and Meridian Masonic Lodge No. 284 AF&AM in Richmond, Va., where he received his 32nd degree Masonic degree and Scottish Rite.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney and Albert Gregory. Burial will follow in Lee Family Cemetery in Benson.

Survivors include his wife of 63 years, Naomi Dixon Lee; a son, Seth T. "Tommy" Lee of Richmond; sisters, Mary Lee Denning of Coats and Madia Lee Dixon of Richmond; a brother, M.P. Lee of Coats; a grandson, Michael Allen of Richmond; a great-granddaughter, Shelby Allen of Richmond; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

More About SETH LEE, JR.:

Burial: 07 Feb 2003, Lee Family Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina

More About SETH LEE and NAOMI DIXON:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1940

Child of NAOMI DIXON and SETH LEE is:

- i. SETH T. "TOMMY"⁶ LEE.

123. JUNIOUS AGNES⁵ DENNING (*EMILY FLORENCE*⁴ *DIXON*, *NANCY EMILY*³ *COATS*, *TOBITHA*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 14 Feb 1924 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 30 Mar 1990 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH 20 Sep 1946 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of EDDIE PARRISH and MARGARET LANGDON. He was born 07 Dec 1921 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 04 May 1999 in Benson, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING:

PARRISH, JUNIOUS AGNES

Death Date: 30 March 1990

Gender: Female

Place of Death: , Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 66 Years

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: Home

Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 14 February 1924
State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: DENNING

Obituary ID: 40042
Name (Age): PARRISH, Agnes D. (66)
Obit. Pub. Date: 04/03/1990
Other Pub. Info.: b. 2-14-1924, d/o Juniou Franklin/Emily Florence Dixon Denning,
Devotional Gardens, Dunn, NC

More About JUNIOUS AGNES DENNING:
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Notes for JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH:
Attending Physician at time of death was Dr. Linda M. Robinson.
Place of death was Good Hope Hospital, Erwin, North Carolina.
Time of death was 1:47 p.m.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 40518
Name (Age): PARRISH, Joseph Rupert (77)
Obit. Pub. Date: 05/07/1999
Other Pub. Info.: b. 7 Dec 1921, Harnett Co, s/o Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish

Harnett County Register of Deeds
Military Discharge

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 6400010
Date Filed: 01/15/2004 3:16:40 PM
Discharge Date: 03/16/1946 12:00:00 AM
Name: PARRISH, JOSEPH R
Branch: ARMY
Volume: 11
Page: 10

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
May 5, 1999

Obituaries
Section: Local & State

Deceased Name: Joseph R. Parrish

BENSON -- Joseph Rupert Parrish, 77, of 1469 Johnston County Road died Tuesday in Good Hope Hospital in Erwin.

Mr. Parrish was a farmer. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He was a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, American Legion Banner Post No. 109, Angier Masonic Lodge No. 686, the Scottish Rites and the Amran Shriners. Mr. Parrish was a 32nd degree Mason.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in Ebenezer Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Warren Bock. Burial with Masonic rites will be in Devotional Gardens in Dunn.

Mr. Parrish is survived by his wife, Christine A. Parrish; three sons, Ronnie Parrish and Dwight Parrish, both of Angier, and Keith Parrish of Benson; a stepson, Stewart Akerman of Seattle; three sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; a twin brother, Raeford Parrish of Angier; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, care of Juanita Hudson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, N.C. 27504.

Copyright 1999, The Fayetteville (N.C.) Observer
Record Number: 164279

The News & Observer
May 5, 1999

J. RUPERT PARRISH BENSON - Mr. Joseph Rupert Parrish, age 77, of 1469 Johnston County Road died Tuesday at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Benson. Officiating will be Rev. Warren Bock. Burial will follow in Devotional Gardens, Dunn, with Masonic Rites.

Mr. Parrish was born December 7, 1921, in Harnett County to the late Eddie Lester and Ethel Langdon Parrish. He was a farmer and a member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Mr. Parrish served in World War II with the U.S. Army, was a member of American Legion Banner Post 109, a member of the 40 & 8, and served in many other capacities. He was a member of the Angier Masonic Lodge 686, was a 32nd degree Mason, a member of the Scottish Rites, and was an Amran Shriner. Mr. Parrish served on the Harnett County Board of Directors for Farm Bureau for over twenty-five years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Agnes Denning Parrish and sisters, Thelma Mason and Audrey Burtchette.

Surviving include wife, Christine Stewart Akerman Parrish; sons and daughters-in-law, Ronnie and Sue Parrish, of Angier, Keith and Martha Parrish of Benson, Dwight and Janice Parrish, of Angier and; step- son, Stewart Akerman of Seattle, WA; sisters, Rebeth Mitchell and Joyce Carter, both of Angier, and Marva Whittington of Garner; twin brother, Raeford Parrish of Angier; grandchildren, Mandy Parrish, Kristy Parrish, Kevin Parrish, Jason Parrish and Todd Parrish.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 7-9 p.m. Wednesday.

Family suggests memorials be made to Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, c/o Juanita Hudson, 2981 Ebenezer Church Road, Benson, NC 27504.

More About JOSEPH RUPERT PARRISH:

Burial: 06 May 1999, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death due to Cardiac Arrhythmia

Medical Information: Probable ischemic heart disease Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease Sleep Apnea Chronic Brachycardia

Military service: 16 Mar 1946, Discharged from United States Army

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and JUNIOUS DENNING:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1946, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JUNIOUS DENNING and JOSEPH PARRISH are:

144. i. JOSEPH RONALD⁶ PARRISH, b. 07 Sep 1947, Harnett County, North Carolina.
145. ii. DENNIE KEITH PARRISH, b. 09 Jan 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina.
146. iii. DWIGHT RAY PARRISH, b. Abt. 1956.

124. FESTUS ROY⁵ DENNING (*TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 22 Sep 1911 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jun 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET CLAYTON, daughter of HENRY CLAYTON and MARY PULLIUM. She was born 08 Apr 1918 in Person County, North Carolina, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for FESTUS ROY DENNING:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14593

Name (Age): DENNING, Festus Roy (67)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/12/1979

Other Pub. Info.: Coats, Bethel PB Church Cemetery

DENNING, FESTUS ROY

Death Date: 09 June 1979

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina

Age: 67 Years

Autopsy: No

Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 22 September 1911
State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: DENNING

More About FESTUS ROY DENNING:

Burial: 11 Jun 1979, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina
Occupation: Fertilizer Sales Clerk

Notes for MARGARET CLAYTON:
DENNING, MARGARET CLAYTON

Death Date: 15 September 1981
Gender: Female
Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina
Race: White
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina
Age: 63 Years
Autopsy: No
Marital Status: Widowed
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Birth Date: 08 April 1918
State of Birth: North Carolina
Father: CLAYTON

More About MARGARET CLAYTON:

Burial: 16 Sep 1981, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of FESTUS DENNING and MARGARET CLAYTON are:

147.
 - i. LUNDY THOMAS⁶ DENNING, b. 19 Nov 1934, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 02 Jun 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina.
 - ii. EARL RAY DENNING, b. 13 Feb 1943.

125. CLARA EMILY⁵ DENNING (*TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 25 Feb 1914 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Apr 1980 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES GLENN DUPREE, son of CHARLIE DUPREE and MARTHA YOUNG. He was born 23 Mar 1911, and died 08 Aug 1963.

Notes for CLARA EMILY DENNING:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15374

Name (Age): DUPREE, Clara Denning (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/04/1980

Other Pub. Info.: b. 25 Feb 1914, Harnett Co., d/o Floyd Lundy and Tempie Dixon, Bethel PB Ch. Cem.

Name: CLARA EMILY DUPREE

Age: 66 Years

Death Date: 01 April 1980

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina

Birth Date: 25 February 1914

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Hospital: General Hospital

Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician

Burial: Burial in state

Father: DENNING

State of Birth: North Carolina

Residence: Johnston, North Carolina

More About CLARA EMILY DENNING:

Burial: 02 Apr 1980, Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for CHARLES GLENN DUPREE:

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15373

Name (Age): DUPREE, Charles Glenn (52)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/13/1963

Other Pub. Info.: Angier

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 15373

Name (Age): DUPREE, Charles Glenn (52)

Obit. Pub. Date: 08/13/1963

Other Pub. Info.: Angier

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Charles G Dupree

Death Date: 8 Aug 1963

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 52

Birth Date: abt. 1911

Race: 1

More About CHARLES GLENN DUPREE:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of CLARA DENNING and CHARLES DUPREE is:

- i. DALEY G.⁶ DUPREE, b. 23 Sep 1955; d. 13 Aug 1973.

More About DALEY G. DUPREE:

Burial: Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

126. THESSIE LEE⁵ DENNING (*TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 13 Oct 1918 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 20 Dec 1999 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married MELVIN DORSEY DANIEL 12 Oct 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES DANIEL and MAUDE BROOKS. He was born 14 Aug 1914 in Oxford, North Carolina, and died 29 Oct 1969 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for THESSIE LEE DENNING:

Smithfiled Herald

Obituary ID: 13792

Name (Age): DANIEL, Thessie Denning

Obit. Pub. Date: 12/21/1999

Other Pub. Info.: b 13 Oct 1918 in Harnett Co, d/o Floyd Lundy and Tempy Dixon Denning

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

December 21, 1999

DUNN -- Mrs. Thessie Denning Daniel, 81, of 99 Melvin Daniel Lane died Monday in Rex Hospital in Raleigh. Mrs. Daniel was a homemaker and a seamstress at Campbell University in Buies Creek before retiring. She was a member of Coats Baptist Church. She was an art student.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Coats Baptist Church in Coats by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and A. Howard Beard. Burial will be in Lakeside Memorial Gardens in Angier.

Mrs. Daniel is survived by two daughters, Jeanette D. Johnson and Lynda D. Butler, both of Coats; two sons, Dorsey Daniel of Coats and Richard Daniel of Morehead, Ky.; two brothers, Lamas Denning of Benson and Junius Denning of Angier; 15 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats. Memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church building fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

More About THESSIE LEE DENNING:

Burial: 22 Dec 1999, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Notes for MELVIN DORSEY DANIEL:

Name: MELVIN DANIEL

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett

Death Date: 29 October 1969

Sex: Male

Race: White

Age: 55 Years

Marital Status: Married

Place of Residence: Harnett

Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds

Autopsy: No

Attendant: Physician

More About MELVIN DORSEY DANIEL:

Burial: 29 Oct 1969, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer

Occupation: Farmer

More About MELVIN DANIEL and THESSIE DENNING:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of THESSIE DENNING and MELVIN DANIEL are:

148. i. DORSEY WADE⁶ DANIEL.

149. ii. JENETTE MARIE DANIEL, b. 13 Apr 1939.

iii. RICHARD WAYNE DANIEL, m. JANICE MARIE BARNES, 06 Jun 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for RICHARD DANIEL and JANICE BARNES:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6500060

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DANIEL, RICHARD WAYNE

Bride: BARNES, JANICE MARIE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 06/06/1965

Volume: 1965

Page: 60

More About RICHARD DANIEL and JANICE BARNES:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iv. LYNDA GAIL DANIEL, b. 24 Oct 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) PAUL EUGENE JOHNS, 25 May 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) ROBIE SHERMAN BUTLER, 29 Jan 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 10 Jul 1950, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for LYNDA DANIEL and PAUL JOHNS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7400119
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: JOHNS, PAUL EUGENE
Bride: DANIEL, LYNDA GAIL
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 05/25/1974
Volume: 1974
Page: 119

More About PAUL JOHNS and LYNDA DANIEL:
Marriage: 25 May 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for LYNDA DANIEL and ROBIE BUTLER:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7400119
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: JOHNS, PAUL EUGENE
Bride: DANIEL, LYNDA GAIL
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 05/25/1974
Volume: 1974
Page: 119

More About ROBIE BUTLER and LYNDA DANIEL:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina

127. FRED JUNIOUS⁵ DENNING (*TEMPIE ANN*⁴ *DIXON*, *NANCY EMILY*³ *COATS*, *TOBITHA*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DOTTIE SUE WALKER, daughter of RUFFUS WALKER and MATTIE ?. She was born 17 Aug 1935.

Children of FRED DENNING and DOTTIE WALKER are:

- i. DEBRA SUE⁶ DENNING, b. 03 Mar 1957; m. JIMMIE CHESTER PARTIN, 08 Jun 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About JIMMIE PARTIN and DEBRA DENNING:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1975, Harnett County, North Carolina

- ii. DONA FAYE DENNING, b. 09 Dec 1961; m. (1) MIGUEL ANGEL APONTE II, 04 May 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (2) LUIS CARLOS GONZALES, 10 Apr 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About MIGUEL APONTE and DONA DENNING:
Marriage: 04 May 1985, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About LUIS GONZALES and DONA DENNING:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1993, Harnett County, North Carolina

- iii. DANNY FRED DENNING, b. 31 May 1965; m. ALICE MARIE BEASLEY, 10 Jun 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina.

More About DANNY DENNING and ALICE BEASLEY:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1989, Harnett County, North Carolina

128. FLOYD LAMAS⁵ DENNING (*TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married JANIE EVELYN ADAMS, daughter of GEORGE ADAMS and CALLIE ENNIS. She was born 05 Dec 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 May 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JANIE EVELYN ADAMS:
Dunn Daily Record
05/22/2006

Janie Adams Denning, 78, of Johnston County Road, Coats, died Thursday, May 18, 2006, at her home. She was born Dec. 5, 1927, in Johnston County to the late Robert and Callie Ennis Adams. She was a homemaker and member of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church. Funeral services were held 2 p.m. May 21 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Rev. Joe Hester. Entombment followed at Roselawn Cemetery in Benson.

Survivors include her husband, Lamas Denning; a daughter, Rhonda Stephenson and husband Randy of Coats; a son, Gary Denning of Angier; sisters, Freda Johnson of Angier and Bobbie Owens of Southport; grandchildren and spouses, Kurt and Christy Stephenson, Justin and Stephanie Denning, and Brandon Denning; and a great-granddaughter, Arabella Grigley.

Condolences may be sent to www.RoseGrahamFuneralServices.com.

More About JANIE EVELYN ADAMS:
Burial: 21 May 2006, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Multi Organ System Failure
Occupation: Home Economist

Children of FLOYD DENNING and JANIE ADAMS are:

- i. GARY LAMAS⁶ DENNING, b. 24 Dec 1946.
- ii. RHONDA DALE DENNING, b. 18 Dec 1952; m. RANDY LEE STEPHENSON, 27 May 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina; b. 28 Jul 1953.

Marriage Notes for RHONDA DENNING and RANDY STEPHENSON:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300240
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: STEPHENSON, RANDY LEE
Bride: DENNING, RHONDA DALE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 05/27/1973
Volume: 1973
Page: 240

More About RANDY STEPHENSON and RHONDA DENNING:
Marriage: 27 May 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Generation No. 6

129. FRANK HARRIS⁶ TURLINGTON (*CARL FREDERICK⁵, STUART⁴, DEVEREUX³, ANDREW JACKSON², WILLIS¹*) was born 16 Mar 1948 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 12 Sep 1995 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married ?.

Notes for FRANK HARRIS TURLINGTON:
Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
September 14, 1995

DUNN -- Frank Harris Turlington of Route 3 died Tuesday. He was a cattle farmer and the owner and operator of the F-Bar-T Ranch and Rodeo Arena. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday in Coats Baptist Church in Coats by the Revs. R.O. Byrd and Ronnie Byrd.

Mr. Turlington is survived by a daughter, Deanna Turlington of Raleigh; his mother, Rebecca M. Turlington of Dunn; a brother, Edwards S. Turlington of Dunn; and a sister, Louise Smith of Spring Lake.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7-9 at Skinner Funeral Home.

More About FRANK HARRIS TURLINGTON:
Burial: 15 Sep 1995, Greenwood Cemetery
Cause of Death: Injuries from Automobile Accident
Occupation: Cattle Farmer

Child of FRANK TURLINGTON and ? is:

- i. DEANNA⁷ TURLINGTON.

130. SARAH⁶ WHITTINGTON (*TUNIE ELLEN⁵ DENNING, WILLIS ELI⁴, SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON, ELI², WILLIS¹*) She married JAMES ROBIN CLAYTON 12 Mar 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES CLAYTON and ROYALINE PARRISH. He was born 06 Aug 1934, and died 17 Apr 2001 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES ROBIN CLAYTON:
Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 13515

Name (Age): CLAYTON, James Robin (66)

Obit. Pub. Date: 04/20/2001

Other Pub. Info.: b. 6 Aug 1934, d. 17 Apr 2001, s/o James W. and Royaline Parrish, h/o Sarah Whittington, Fellowship Comm. Cem.

The News & Observer
April 18, 2001

J. ROBIN CLAYTON

BENSON - Mr. James Robin Clayton, 66, of 602 West Church St., died Tuesday at Betsy Johnson Hospital in Dunn. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. Thursday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home chapel in Benson. Officiating will be the Revs. Shawn Higgins and Bobby Phillips. Burial will follow in Fellowship Community Cemetery.

Mr. Clayton was born August 6, 1934 in Johnston County to the late James W. "Jim" and Royaline Parrish Clayton. He had retired as a Commercial Grading Construction Supervisor. Mr. Clayton was also a member of the New Hope Alliance Church.

Surviving: wife, Sarah Whittington Clayton; daughters and son-in-law, Susan C. Byrd of Clayton, Cathy L. Clayton of Smithfield, Abbie C. and Steve Brummett of Sanford; sisters, Dixie Johnson of Benson, Joyce Coats of Angier, Wilma Stone of Angier, Neta Johnson of Benson; brothers, Larry Clayton of Benson and Donald Clayton of Angier; granddaughters, Lindsay Robin Byrd, Emily Caroline Brummett, and Laura Elizabeth Brummett.

The family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About JAMES ROBIN CLAYTON:

Burial: Fellowship Community Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Occupation: Commercial Grading Construction Supervisor

Marriage Notes for SARAH WHITTINGTON and JAMES CLAYTON:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5400027

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: CLAYTON, JAMES ROBIN

Bride: WHITTINGTON, SARAH ELLEN

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/12/1954

Volume: 1954

Page: 27

More About JAMES CLAYTON and SARAH WHITTINGTON:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1954, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH WHITTINGTON and JAMES CLAYTON are:

150. i. SUSAN ELAINE⁷ CLAYTON, b. 01 Aug 1957.
- ii. CATHY LYNN CLAYTON, b. 02 Sep 1959.
151. iii. ABBIE CLAYTON.

131. NANCY ONEAL⁶ TURLINGTON (*CHARLES THOMAS⁵, CHARLES JEFFERSON⁴, LEONIDAS LEMAY "LONNIE"³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 03 Sep 1951 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married DAVID HAROLD TURLINGTON, son of ? TURLINGTON and DONNA WESTBROOK.

Notes for NANCY ONEAL TURLINGTON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Nancy O Neal Turlington

Date of Birth: 3 Sep 1951

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Charles Thomas

Parent2 Name: Annie Ruth Wood

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 46

Page: 536

Children of NANCY TURLINGTON and DAVID TURLINGTON are:

- i. DAVID HAROLD "HAL"⁷ TURLINGTON II, b. 08 Dec 1977, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID HAROLD "HAL" TURLINGTON II:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: David Harold Turlington II,

Date of Birth: 8 Dec 1977

Gender: Male

Birth County: Harnett

Parent1 Name: David Harold Turlington Sr.

Parent2 Name: Nancy O Neal Turlington

Roll Number: B_C048_66004

Volume: 65

Page: 295

- ii. CHARLES THOMAS "CHUCK" TURLINGTON II, b. 25 Jan 1983, Cumberland County, North Carolina; d. 09 Jun 2002, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS "CHUCK" TURLINGTON II:

The News & Observer

June 10, 2002

CLAYTON -- Mr. Charles Thomas "Chuck" Turlington, II, age 19, of 2087 Woodberry Drive died Sunday from injuries sustained in an auto- mobile accident. Funeral Service will be 2:00 p.m. Tuesday at the First Baptist Church of Clayton. Officiating will be the Rev. Dr. John Allen. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Benson.

Mr. Turlington was born January 25, 1983 in Cumberland County to David and Nancy T. Turlington of Clayton. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Clayton, an active member of the youth group, and received his Eagle Scout Award in 1998. Chuck was a 2001 honor graduate of Clayton High School, a member of the Quill and Scroll Honor Society, ran track his fresh- man year, and excelled in football and tennis. He was a rising sophomore at N.C. State University.

Survivors, in addition to his parents, are brother, David H. "Hal" Turlington, II of Clayton; maternal grandmother, Annie Ruth Wood Turlington of Benson; paternal grandmother, Donna E. Westbrook Turlington of Buies Creek; and aunts, uncles, and spouses, Kenneth and Patsy Turlington, Frankie T. and Joel Coleman, Beth T. and Bourne Sayre, Don W. and Sharon Turlington, and Lynn T. and Bobby Hinson.

Family will receive friends at Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson, 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. Monday and other times at the home.

More About CHARLES THOMAS "CHUCK" TURLINGTON II:

Burial: 11 Jun 2002, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Traumatic Head Injuries/Motor Vehicle Accident

132. DENNIS POPE⁶ TURLINGTON (*BICKETT WADE*⁵, *HENRY ARTHUR*⁴, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*³, *RANDALL*², *WILLIS*¹) was born 30 May 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 01 Sep 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married SALLIE HESTER OSBORNE 03 Mar 1988 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for DENNIS POPE TURLINGTON:

Dunn Daily Record

09/03/2007

Dennis Pope Turlington, 55, of Coats died Saturday, Sept. 1, 2007, at his home after an extended illness. He was born May 30, 1952, in Harnett County to B. Wade Sr. and Lela P. Turlington of Coats. He was a carpenter in the home construction business. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Revs. Ronnie Byrd and Travis Cain. Burial will follow at Erwin Memorial Park.

Survivors, in addition to his parents, include a daughter, Holly T. Raynor and husband Brian of Coats; sons, Jake Turlington and Chad Turlington, both of Dunn; sister, Martha Parrish and husband Keith of Benson; brother, Bickett Turlington and wife Judy of Coats; grandchildren, Haley Branson, Bladen and Halan Raynor; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home and other times at the home of Holly and Brian Raynor, 1346 Brickmill Road, Coats.

More About DENNIS POPE TURLINGTON:

Burial: 04 Sep 2007, Erwin Memorial Park Cemetery, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Carpenter

Marriage Notes for DENNIS TURLINGTON and SALLIE OSBORNE:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8800368

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TURLINGTON, DENNIS POPE

Bride: OSBORNE, SALLIE HESTER

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 03/03/1988

Volume: 1988

Page: 368

More About DENNIS TURLINGTON and SALLIE OSBORNE:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1988, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of DENNIS TURLINGTON and SALLIE OSBORNE are:

- i. JAKE POPE⁷ TURLINGTON, b. 14 Aug 1990.
- ii. CHAD ROCK TURLINGTON, b. 16 Jul 1992.
- iii. HOLLY TURLINGTON, m. BRIAN RAYNOR.

133. MARTHA DALE⁶ TURLINGTON (*BICKETT WADE⁵, HENRY ARTHUR⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 25 May 1954. She married DENNIE KEITH PARRISH 13 Jul 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JOSEPH PARRISH and JUNIOUS DENNING. He was born 09 Jan 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for MARTHA TURLINGTON and DENNIE PARRISH:

Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7400192
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: PARRISH, DENNIE KEITH
Bride: TURLINGTON, MARTHA DALE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 07/13/1974
Volume: 1974
Page: 192

More About DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of MARTHA TURLINGTON and DENNIE PARRISH are:

152. i. KEVIN DALE⁷ PARRISH, b. 19 Jan 1975.
- ii. JASON KEITH PARRISH, b. 01 Apr 1980.

134. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ TURLINGTON (*HENRY ARTHUR⁵, HENRY ARTHUR⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 21 Apr 1960. He married LYDIA MEDLEY.

Children of WILLIAM TURLINGTON and LYDIA MEDLEY are:

- i. GRAHAM HENRY⁷ TURLINGTON.
- ii. HANNAH LAYLON TURLINGTON.

135. JANICE DAY⁶ TURLINGTON (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 25 Nov 1954 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married ROY RANDALL BYRD, JR. 16 Oct 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ROY BYRD and GRACE ?. He was born 18 Mar 1952.

Marriage Notes for JANICE TURLINGTON and ROY BYRD:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8200048
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: BYRD JR, ROY RANDALL
Bride: TURLINGTON, JANICE DAY
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 10/16/1982
Volume: 1982
Page: 48

More About ROY BYRD and JANICE TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of JANICE TURLINGTON and ROY BYRD are:

- i. ADAM THOMAS⁷ BYRD.
- ii. AMY RENEE BYRD, b. 04 Nov 1987.

136. KATHY SUE⁶ TURLINGTON (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴, WILLIAM HENDERSON³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 12 Jul 1963. She married MARK SCOTT FITZGERALD 23 Dec 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KATHY TURLINGTON and MARK FITZGERALD:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8600365
Date Filed: 12/23/1986 12:00:00 AM
Groom: FITZGERALD, SCOTT MARK
Bride: TURLINGTON, KATHY SUE
Maiden Surname: TURLINGTON
Date of Marriage:
Volume: 1986
Page: 365

More About MARK FITZGERALD and KATHY TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1986, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of KATHY TURLINGTON and MARK FITZGERALD are:

- i. MORGAN TURLINGTON⁷ FITZGERALD.
- ii. TAYLORTURLINGTON FITZGERALD.

137. ANITA ROSE⁶ WOLF (*ISOBEL⁵ TURLINGTON, PAUL EMERSON⁴, OSCAR RANDALL³, RANDALL², WILLIS¹*) was born 08 Nov 1956. She married JAMES DELMA GRIMES, JR. 20 May 1979 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of JAMES GRIMES and MARY WILLIFORD. He was born 31 Dec 1952.

Marriage Notes for ANITA WOLF and JAMES GRIMES:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7900102
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: GRIMES JR, JAMES DELMA
Bride: WOLF, ANITA ROSE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 05/20/1979
Volume: 1979
Page: 102

More About JAMES GRIMES and ANITA WOLF:
Marriage: 20 May 1979, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ANITA WOLF and JAMES GRIMES are:

- i. JAMES DELMA⁷ GRIMES III, b. 19 May 1983.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ALVIN GRIMES, b. 04 Feb 1987.

138. TYRUS RAYMOND⁶ MCCULLERS (*EVA MARIE⁵ JOHNSON, AMOS CEPHAS⁴, SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 1929 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 12 Mar 2007. He married (1) DORIS JEAN PITTMAN. He married (2) BETTY LOU MURPHY 14 Oct 1984 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for TYRUS RAYMOND MCCULLERS:
News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
03/14/2007

Tyrus Raymond McCullers of Ormond Lane in Selma died Monday. He was born in Johnston County to the late Henry Ramon and Eva Marie Johnson McCullers. Tyrus was a US Marine Corps veteran of the Korean War and was a member of the First Baptist Church in Smithfield. He was the sales/parts manager for Floyd C. Price & Sons for 34 years and for Surf & Turf for 20 years.

Funeral service will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday in the First Baptist Church in Smithfield with Rev. Lee Colbert officiating. Burial with military honors will follow in Riverside Cemetery.

Surviving are: his wife, Betty Barnes-McCullers; sons, Bill McCullers and wife, Cassie of North Wales, PA, David R. McCullers and wife, Kim of Smithfield; daughters, Diane M. Glasgow and husband John of Wilmington, Sandy M. Briscar and husband, Don of Rocky Mount; stepson, Allan Barnes and wife, Betty of Newport; brother, Lawrence Earl McCullers and wife, Julia of Smithfield; 12 grandchildren; two step-grandsons; one great-grandson.

The family will receive friends at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield Wednesday night from 7-9:00 p.m. Flowers are acceptable or memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield, NC 27577.

More About TYRUS RAYMOND MCCULLERS:
Burial: 15 Mar 2007, Riverside Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina
Military service: United States Marine Corps/Korean War
Occupation: Sales/Parts Manager

Marriage Notes for TYRUS MCCULLERS and BETTY MURPHY:
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: Tyrus Raymond McCullers
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: 1929
Age: 55

Race: White

Spouse: Betty Murphy Barnes

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1939

Spouse Age: 45

Spouse Race: White

Marriage Date: 14 Oct 1984

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Archives

More About TYRUS MCCULLERS and BETTY MURPHY:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1984, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of TYRUS MCCULLERS and DORIS PITTMAN are:

- i. DIANE LESLIE⁷ MCCULLERS, b. 17 Jan 1953, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. JOHN GLASGOW.

Notes for DIANE LESLIE MCCULLERS:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Diane Leslie McCullers
Date of Birth: 17 Jan 1953
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Doris Jean Pittman
Parent2 Name: Tyrus Raymond
Roll Number: B_C056_66002
Volume: 50
Page: 93

- ii. SANDRA MARIE MCCULLERS, b. 11 Jul 1955, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. DON BRISCAR.

Notes for SANDRA MARIE MCCULLERS:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Sandra Marie McCullers
Date of Birth: 11 Jul 1955
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Doris Jean Pittman
Parent2 Name: Tyrus Raymond

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 55

Page: 384

- iii. WILLIAM RAYMOND MCCULLERS, b. 18 Jun 1960, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. CASSIE ?.

Notes for WILLIAM RAYMOND MCCULLERS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: William Raymond McCullers

Date of Birth: 18 Jun 1960

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Doris Jean Pittman

Parent2 Name: Tyrus Raymond

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 67

Page: 444

- iv. DAVID ROSS MCCULLERS, b. 26 Dec 1965, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. KIM ?.

Notes for DAVID ROSS MCCULLERS:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: David Ross McCullers

Date of Birth: 26 Dec 1965

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Doris Jean Pittman

Parent2 Name: Tyrus Raymond

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 80

Page: 245

139. SARAH⁶ WHITTINGTON (*SARAH ETHEL⁵ JOHNSON, JOSEPH SHEPHERD⁴, SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 09 Jan 1933 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 18 Oct 2000 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married JAMES HUBERT DIXON, son of HUBERT DIXON and ELLA HACKNEY. He was born 19 Dec 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 15 Nov 1992 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH WHITTINGTON:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

October 19, 2000

BENSON -- Mrs. Sarah Whittington Dixon, age 67, of 313 George St. died Wednesday at Betsy Johnson Hospital in Dunn. Funeral Services will be 3 p.m. Friday at the Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Benson. Officiating will be the Rev. Sam Worley. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Dixon was born January 9, 1933 in Johnston County to the late Thaddeus Henry and Sarah Ethel Johnson Whittington. She was married to the late James Hubert Dixon. Mrs. Dixon was a retired salesclerk at Rose's Department Store. She was a member of the Benson Baptist Church and was a Homemaker.

Survivors include daughters, Jenny Evans of Benson and Janet Norris of Four Oaks; sister, Laura Johnson of Smithfield; brother, Thurman Whittington of Benson; two grandchildren, Jeremy Norris and Jenna Norris.

Family will be at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Benson 7-9 p.m. Thursday and at other times at the home of Ricky and Janet Norris, Strickland's Crossroads Rd., Four Oaks, NC.

More About SARAH WHITTINGTON:

Burial: 20 Oct 2000, Roselawn Cemetery, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Acute Renal Failure/Pneumonia

Occupation: Sales Clerk

Notes for JAMES HUBERT DIXON:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: James Hubert Dixon

Date of Birth: 19 Dec 1927

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Hubert Owen

Parent2 Name: Ella Elizabeth Hackney

Roll Number: B_C056_66001

Volume: 14

Page: 38

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 14822

Name (Age): DIXON, James Hubert (64)

Obit. Pub. Date: 11/17/1992

Other Pub. Info.: b. 19 Dec 1927, JC, s/o Hubert Owen and Ella Hackney Dixon

Name: JAMES HUBERT DIXON

Age: 64 Years

Death Date: 15 November 1992

Place of Death: Chapel Hill (P), Orange, North Carolina
Birth Date: 19 December 1927
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Autopsy: No
Hospital: General Hospital
Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
Attendant: Physician
Burial: Burial in state
Father: DIXON
State of Birth: North Carolina
Residence: Benson, Johnston, North Carolina

Children of SARAH WHITTINGTON and JAMES DIXON are:

- i. JENNY⁷ DIXON, m. ? EVANS.
- ii. JANET DIXON, m. ? NORRIS.

140. VERNA ELIZABETH⁶ BEASLEY (*SUSAN REBECCA⁵ JOHNSON, SARAH ETTA⁴, SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 14 Nov 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 11 Jun 1991 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) LEROY MASSENGILL. She married (2) THOMAS WOODALL Aft. 1954.

Notes for VERNA ELIZABETH BEASLEY:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Verna Elizabeth Beasley
Date of Birth: 14 Nov 1927
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Jasper
Parent2 Name: Susan Johnson
Roll Number: B_C056_66001
Volume: 15
Page: 900

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 57932
Name (Age): WOODALL, Verna Beasley (63)
Obit. Pub. Date: 06/14/1991
Other Pub. Info.: d/o Talmadge and Susah Rebecca Johnson Beasley, w/o Thomas Woodall, Roselawn Cemetery

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Verna Elizabeth Woodall
Death Date: 11 Jun 1991
Death City: Dunn
Death County: Harnett
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 63
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 Nov 1927
Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Johnston
Residence State: North Carolina
Father: Beasley
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Social Security Number:
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

More About VERNA ELIZABETH BEASLEY:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Benson, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Sudden Cardiac Death

More About THOMAS WOODALL and VERNA BEASLEY:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of VERNA BEASLEY and LEROY MASSENGILL are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁷ MASSENGILL, b. 31 Aug 1945, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN MASSENGILL:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Elizabeth Ann Massengill
Date of Birth: 31 Aug 1945
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Leroy
Parent2 Name: Verna Beasley
Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 33

Page: 1168

- ii. SUSAN REBECCA MASSENGILL, b. 20 May 1952, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN REBECCA MASSENGILL:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Susan Rebecca Massengill
Date of Birth: 20 May 1952
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Leroy
Parent2 Name: Verna Elizabeth Beasley
Roll Number: B_C056_66002
Volume: 47
Page: 324

- iii. GWENDA MAUDE MASSENGILL, b. 09 Dec 1954, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? FULLERTON.

Notes for GWENDA MAUDE MASSENGILL:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Gwenda Maude Massengill
Date of Birth: 9 Dec 1954
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Leroy
Parent2 Name: Verna Elizabeth Beasley
Roll Number: B_C056_66002
Volume: 53
Page: 742

141. JARVIS GERALD "JILL"⁶ BEASLEY (*SUSAN REBECCA*⁵ *JOHNSON*, *SARAH ETTA*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³ *COATS*, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 12 Jan 1937 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died 31 Oct 2006 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married CLARA ANN PITTMAN.

Notes for JARVIS GERALD "JILL" BEASLEY:
Dunn Daily Record
11/01/2006

Jarvis Gerald "Jill" Beasley of 6288-C Brogden Road, Smithfield, died Tuesday, Oct. 31, 2006. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jasper Talmadge and Susan Johnson Beasley; and a sister, Verna B. Woodall. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Pine Level PH Church by the Revs. Cleveland Turner, Roger Banks and Sherwood Lassiter. Burial will be at the Beasley Family Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Clara Ann Beasley; daughters, Debra B. Corbett of Smithfield and Darlene B. Barnett of Princeton; sons, Gerald Beasley of Smithfield and Wayne Beasley of Selma; sisters, Sallie B. Barbour of Fuquay-Varina and Callie B. Strickland of Smithfield; brothers, June "J.T." Beasley of Rochester, Mich., Melvin Beasley of Smithfield, James Henry Beasley of Norfolk, Va., Jesse Frank Beasley of Smithfield, Robert "Rob" Beasley of Rochester and Joseph Earl "Jack" Beasley of Smithfield; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Friday from 6 to 8 p.m. at West & Dunn Funeral Home in Newton Grove.

More About JARVIS GERALD "JILL" BEASLEY:

Burial: 04 Nov 2006, Beasley Family Cemetery, SR 1009, Bentonville Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JARVIS BEASLEY and CLARA PITTMAN are:

- i. DEBRA KAY⁷ BEASLEY, b. 16 Jul 1959, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ? CORBETT.

Notes for DEBRA KAY BEASLEY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Debra Kay Beasley

Date of Birth: 16 Jul 1959

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Johnston

Parent1 Name: Clara Ann Pittman

Parent2 Name: Jarvis Gerald

Roll Number: B_C056_66002

Volume: 66

Page: 44

- ii. JASPER GERALD BEASLEY, b. 05 Jul 1961, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JASPER GERALD BEASLEY:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Jasper Gerald Beasley

Date of Birth: 5 Jul 1961

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Clara Ann Pittman
Parent2 Name: Jarvis Gerald
Roll Number: B_C056_66002
Volume: 70
Page: 197

- iii. DARLENE BEASLEY, b. 26 Jun 1962, Johnston County, North Carolina; m. ?
BARNETT.

Notes for DARLENE BEASLEY:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Darlene Beasley
Date of Birth: 26 Jun 1962
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Clara Ann Pittman
Parent2 Name: Jarvis Gerald
Roll Number: B_C056_66002
Volume: 72
Page: 433

- iv. JOSEPH WAYNE BEASLEY, b. 16 Apr 1965, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH WAYNE BEASLEY:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joseph Wayne Beasley
Date of Birth: 16 Apr 1965
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Johnston
Parent1 Name: Clara Ann Pittman
Parent2 Name: Jarvis Gearld
Roll Number: B_C056_66002
Volume: 79
Page: 188

142. JAMES DOUGLAS⁶ JOHNSON (*PAUL DOUGLAS*⁵, *JAMES GIDEON*⁴, *SARAH CATHERINE*³
COATS, *MARY "POLLY"*² *TURLINGTON*, *WILLIS*¹) was born 26 May 1943 in Harnett County,
North Carolina. He married (1) FREDA DAY ADAMS 14 Feb 1964 in Harnett County, North

Carolina, daughter of GEORGE ADAMS and CALLIE ENNIS. She was born 03 Jun 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) VICKIE LYNN STEWART 11 Aug 1967 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of FLOYD STEWART and ANNIE PARTIN. She was born 14 May 1949 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for JAMES JOHNSON and FREDa ADAMS:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6400108
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: JOHNSON, JAMES DOUGLAS
Bride: ADAMS, FREDa DAY
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 02/14/1964
Volume: 1964
Page: 108

More About JAMES JOHNSON and FREDa ADAMS:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES JOHNSON and VICKIE STEWART:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 6700117
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: JOHNSON, JAMES DOUGLAS
Bride: STEWART, VICKI LYNN
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 08/11/1967
Volume: 1967
Page: 117

More About JAMES JOHNSON and VICKIE STEWART:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1967, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of JAMES JOHNSON and VICKIE STEWART is:

- i. JAMES DOUGLAS⁷ JOHNSON, JR., b. 07 Dec 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina.

143. JOYCE PAULETTE⁶ JOHNSON (*PAUL DOUGLAS⁵, JAMES GIDEON⁴, SARAH CATHERINE³ COATS, MARY "POLLY"² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 20 Dec 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She married (1) DALE WAYNE YOUNG 17 Jun 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of ORVILLE YOUNG and GAYNELLE MITCHELL. He was born 18 Jan 1953 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (2) TONY WARREN Aft. 1978.

Marriage Notes for JOYCE JOHNSON and DALE YOUNG:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 7300304
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: YOUNG, DALE WAYNE
Bride: JOHNSON, JOYCE PAULETTE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 06/17/1973
Volume: 1973
Page: 304

More About DALE YOUNG and JOYCE JOHNSON:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About TONY WARREN and JOYCE JOHNSON:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Child of JOYCE JOHNSON and DALE YOUNG is:
i. JOSHUA DALE⁷ YOUNG, b. 15 Mar 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

144. JOSEPH RONALD⁶ PARRISH (*JUNIOUS AGNES⁵ DENNING, EMILY FLORENCE⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 07 Sep 1947 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married DEBORAH SUE BUFFKIN 15 Jun 1969 in Johnston County, North Carolina, daughter of HENRY BUFFKIN and RUBY LUCAS. She was born 01 Apr 1950.

Notes for JOSEPH RONALD PARRISH:
Harnett County register of deeds
Military Discharge

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7300302
Date Filed: 01/22/2004 12:25:43 PM
Discharge Date: 12/13/1972 12:00:00 AM
Name: PARRISH, JOSEPH RONALD
Branch: AIR FORCE
Volume: 13
Page: 302

More About JOSEPH RONALD PARRISH:
Military service: 13 Dec 1972, Discharged from United States Air Force

More About JOSEPH PARRISH and DEBORAH BUFFKIN:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1969, Johnston County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPH PARRISH and DEBORAH BUFFKIN are:

- 153. i. MANDY RAE⁷ PARRISH, b. 13 Mar 1977, Wake County, North Carolina.
- 154. ii. KRISTY LYNN PARRISH, b. 26 Dec 1979.

145. DENNIE KEITH⁶ PARRISH (*JUNIOUS AGNES⁵ DENNING, EMILY FLORENCE⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 09 Jan 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA DALE TURLINGTON 13 Jul 1974 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of BICKETT TURLINGTON and LELA POPE. She was born 25 May 1954.

Marriage Notes for DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON:
Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7400192
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: PARRISH, DENNIE KEITH
Bride: TURLINGTON, MARTHA DALE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 07/13/1974
Volume: 1974
Page: 192

More About DENNIE PARRISH and MARTHA TURLINGTON:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1974, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (133) Martha Dale Turlington.

146. DWIGHT RAY⁶ PARRISH (*JUNIOUS AGNES⁵ DENNING, EMILY FLORENCE⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born Abt. 1956. He married JANICE SUE LANGDON 24 Mar 1973 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of ERNIS LANGDON and ETTA PAGE. She was born 03 Mar 1954.

Marriage Notes for DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON:
Harnett County

Document Detail

Certificate Number: 7300195
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: PARRISH, DWIGHT RAY
Bride: LANGDON, JANICE SUE
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 03/24/1973

Volume: 1973

Page: 195

More About DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1973, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of DWIGHT PARRISH and JANICE LANGDON is:

- i. TODD MATTHEW⁷ PARRISH, b. 02 Jul 1982.

147. LUNDY THOMAS⁶ DENNING (*FESTUS ROY⁵, TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 19 Nov 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 02 Jun 2003 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married GLENDA MAE POPE 21 Jun 1952 in Harnett County, North Carolina, daughter of DAVID POPE and ZELDA BYRD. She was born 20 Jun 1935 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUNDY THOMAS DENNING:

Dunn Daily Record

Wednesday, June 04, 2003

Lundy Thomas Denning, 68, of 936 County Line Road, Benson, died Monday at his home. He was born Nov. 19, 1934, in Harnett County to the late Festus and Margaret Clayton Denning. He retired in 1992 as an auto mechanic with O'Neal Motors in Raleigh and Coats Motor Company. Mr. Denning was a member of Coats Baptist Church, Coats Kiwanis Club and the Benson Junior Order. He served with the Benson National Guard. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Coats Baptist Church by the Rev. Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow in Coats City Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Glenda Pope Denning; sons and daughters-in-law, David Denning, Dudley and Umica Denning, all of Benson, and Darwin and Mary Denning of Angier; a brother, Earl Denning of Coats; four grandchildren, Erin, Hannah, Emily and Seth Denning. The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Rose & Graham Funeral Home in Coats.

Flowers are welcomed, however, memorials may be made to Advantage Hospice & Home Care, 305 Tilghman Drive, Suite D, Dunn, N.C. 28334; or to Coats Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 297, Coats, N.C. 27521.

Smithfield Herald

Obituary ID: 59660

Name (Age): Denning, Lundy Thomas (68)

Obit. Pub. Date: 06/03/2003

Other Pub. Info.: Died 6/2/03. Born 11/19/24 in Harnett County. Son of the late Festus & Margaret Clayton Denning. Husband of Glenda Pope Denning. Buried at Coats City Cemetery.

More About LUNDY THOMAS DENNING:

Burial: 05 Jun 2003, Coats Cemetery, Coats, North Carolina

Cause of Death: Ischemic Cardiomyopathy

Occupation: Auto Mechanic

More About LUNDY DENNING and GLENDA POPE:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of LUNDY DENNING and GLENDA POPE are:

- i. DAVID ROY⁷ DENNING, b. 03 Jun 1955.
- ii. DUDLEY THOMAS DENNING, b. 26 Jun 1958; m. UMICA.
- iii. DARWIN DAYE DENNING, b. 23 May 1964; m. MARY.

148. DORSEY WADE⁶ DANIEL (*THESSIE LEE⁵ DENNING, TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) He married (1) ANNIE ELIZABETH CRITCHER 17 Oct 1956 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married (2) PAULINE ? Aft. 1970.

Marriage Notes for DORSEY DANIEL and ANNIE CRITCHER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 5600031

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DANIEL, DORSEY WADE

Bride: CRITCHER, ANNIE ELIZABETH

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/17/1956

Volume: 1956

Page: 31

More About DORSEY DANIEL and ANNIE CRITCHER:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Harnett County, North Carolina

More About DORSEY DANIEL and PAULINE ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of DORSEY DANIEL and ANNIE CRITCHER are:

- i. DANETTE MARIE⁷ DANIEL, b. 12 Aug 1957, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. ? SCOTT.
- ii. DORSEY WADE DANIEL, JR., b. 19 Jun 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina.
155. iii. ALEXANDER CRITCHER DANIEL, b. 26 Aug 1964, Harnett County, North Carolina; d. 22 Aug 2007, Harnett County, North Carolina.
- iv. MELVIN MATT DANIEL, b. 13 Sep 1969, Bladen County, North Carolina; d. Jun 1978, Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Notes for MELVIN MATT DANIEL:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Melvin Matt Daniel
Date of Birth: 1969
Birth County: Bladen
Parent1 Name: Dorsey Wade Daniel Sr.
Roll Number: B_C011_66001
Volume: 56
Page: 75

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

Name: Melvin Matt Daniel
Death Date: Jun 1978
Death City: Chapel Hill (P)
Death County: Orange
Death State: North Carolina
Death Age: 8
Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 13 Sep 1969

Residence City: Raleigh
Residence County: Wake
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Never Married
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1978

- v. GEORGIANNA LEE DANIEL, b. 02 Nov 1970, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Child of DORSEY DANIEL and PAULINE ? is:

- vi. MISTY ALENE⁷ DANIEL, b. 06 Feb 1978, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for MISTY ALENE DANIEL:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Misty Alene Daniel
Date of Birth: 6 Feb 1978
Gender: Female
Birth County: Harnett
Parent1 Name: Dorsey Wade Daniel
Parent2 Name: Pauline Sue Johnson
Roll Number: B_C048_66004

149. JENETTE MARIE⁶ DANIEL (*THESSIE LEE⁵ DENNING, TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 13 Apr 1939. She married PAUL JUNIOR "P. J." JOHNSON, son of PAUL JOHNSON and ALDA WOOD. He was born Abt. 1937 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 11 Apr 2005 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL JUNIOR "P. J." JOHNSON:

Dunn Daily Record

4/13/2005

P.J. Johnson, 68, of Coats died Monday afternoon at his home. The Harnett County native was the son of the late Paul and Alder Johnson. He was preceded in death by brothers, Roy and Sam Johnson; and sisters, Virginia Reeves and Myrtle Strickland. Mr. Johnson served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He was a retired farmer, a member of Coats Baptist Church and was an avid outdoor sportsman. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Coats Baptist Church by the Revs. Jesse Mooney and Ronnie Byrd. Burial will follow at Devotional Gardens.

Survivors include his wife, Jenette Johnson; daughters, Teresa Jernigan and husband Ricky of Coats, Jennifer Roberts and husband King of Coats, Lois Hupfeld and husband Jack of Coats, Joyce Lee and husband Dennis of Four Oaks; brothers, Clester Johnson of Erwin, Hoover Johnson and Paul A. Johnson, both of Coats; nine grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Skinner & Smith Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Coats Baptist Church, 554 McKinley St., Coats, N.C. 27521; or to the American Diabetes Association, Raleigh Office, 434 Fayetteville St. Mall, Two Hanover Square, Suite 1650, Raleigh, N.C. 27601.

More About PAUL JUNIOR "P. J." JOHNSON:

Burial: 14 Apr 2005, Devotional Gardens, Dunn, North Carolina

Military service: United States Army/Korean War

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JENETTE DANIEL and PAUL JOHNSON are:

- i. TERESA JANE⁷ JOHNSON, b. 31 Mar 1959, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. RICKY JERNIGAN.
- ii. JENNIFER DAWN JOHNSON, b. 03 Aug 1961, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. KING ROBERTS.
- iii. LOIS ANN JOHNSON, b. 09 Nov 1963, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JACK HUPFELD.
- iv. JOYCE MARIE JOHNSON, b. 17 Jan 1965, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. DENNIS LEE.

Generation No. 7

150. SUSAN ELAINE⁷ CLAYTON (*SARAH⁶ WHITTINGTON, TUNIE ELLEN⁵ DENNING, WILLIS ELI⁴, SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON, ELI², WILLIS¹*) was born 01 Aug 1957. She married ? BYRD.

Child of SUSAN CLAYTON and ? BYRD is:

- i. LINDSAY ROBIN⁸ BYRD.

151. ABBIE⁷ CLAYTON (*SARAH⁶ WHITTINGTON, TUNIE ELLEN⁵ DENNING, WILLIS ELI⁴, SARAH ELLEN³ TURLINGTON, ELI², WILLIS¹*) She married STEVE BRUMMET.

Children of ABBIE CLAYTON and STEVE BRUMMET are:

- i. EMILY CAROLINE⁸ BRUMMET.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH BRUMMET.

152. KEVIN DALE⁷ PARRISH (*DENNIE KEITH⁶, JUNIOUS AGNES⁵ DENNING, EMILY FLORENCE⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 19 Jan 1975. He married AMY JILL ELDRIDGE 24 Jun 2000 in Johnston County, North Carolina.

More About KEVIN PARRISH and AMY ELDRIDGE:

Marriage: 24 Jun 2000, Johnston County, North Carolina

Child of KEVIN PARRISH and AMY ELDRIDGE is:

- i. WILLIAM DALE⁸ PARRISH, b. 02 Aug 2003, Johnston County, North Carolina.

153. MANDY RAE⁷ PARRISH (*JOSEPH RONALD⁶, JUNIOUS AGNES⁵ DENNING, EMILY FLORENCE⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 13 Mar 1977 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married (1) BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR 17 Jul 1999 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of BRANTLEY TUTOR and JANET BEASLEY. He was born 07 Aug 1974, and died 01 Nov 2003 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married (2) ADAM MICHAEL VELLER 21 Nov 2006 in Harnett County, North Carolina, son of PETER VELLER and CAROLYN ?.

Notes for MANDY RAE PARRISH:

Dunn Daily Record

02/13/2007

Tutor, Veller To Wed

Sue and Ronnie Parrish of Benson announce the engagement of their daughter, Mandy Parrish Tutor of Angier, to Adam Michael Veller of Angier, son of Pete and Carolyn Veller of Oswego, Ill., and Barbara and John Handbury of Harbor Island, S.C.

The bride-elect received a Bachelor of Science in biology from the University of North

Carolina at Chapel Hill. She is employed with Wyeth Biotech in Sanford. The prospective groom received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology from Illinois State University and is employed with Biolex Therapeutics in Pittsboro.

The wedding will be April 14 at 4 p.m. at the couple's home in Angier. Invitations will be sent.

Notes for BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR:

News And Observer Monday, November 3, 2003

Compassion United Six at a Deadly Crossroads

By MOLLY HENNESSY-FISKE, BENJAMIN NIOLET AND MARGIE FISHMAN, Staff Writers

RALEIGH -- It began as a collision of SUVs at a darkened crossroads that drew six helpful souls Saturday night, until Larry Veeder's white van barreled out of the darkness.

On Sunday, investigators charged Veeder, 32, with drunken driving and involuntary manslaughter -- six counts.

Troopers called the crash at N.C. 54 and Nowell Road the Triangle's worst in years. Five people were killed at the intersection, their bodies strewn across the road. A sixth died on the way to the hospital.

"It was just a horrific scene," said Sgt. Everett Clendenin of the state Highway Patrol.

By Sunday, troopers had a clearer picture of what brought each of the dead and injured to the scene shortly after 8:45 p.m. the night before.

Troopers said that Baron A. Fulk, a 20-year-old N.C. State sophomore, ran a stop sign as he pulled his green Chevrolet Blazer onto N.C. 54 and was struck by a silver Blazer driven by Martha P. West, 40, of Marble in Cherokee County. Neither had any passengers.

Robert Alfaro Jr., 46, and wife Gene-Marie Louise Alfaro, 48, of Waxhaw, in town for N.C. State's parents weekend, stopped to help. So did two alumni on their way home from the football game at Carter-Finley Stadium: Dennis Wayne Bowes, 28, a financial planner from Cary, and Bryan Matthew Tutor, 29, a heating and air conditioning repairman from Coats.

Nolan Phillips Myers, 18, a Campbell University freshman from Minnesota, was also headed home from the game when he stopped.

Christopher Clemons, 41, heard the accident from his home on nearby Lincolville Road and pedaled over on his bicycle.

Veeder, who works at Professional Paint and Sheetrock in Raleigh, was driving east on N.C. 54 (also known as Chapel Hill Road) -- troopers are trying to figure out how fast -- when he struck the group, Clendenin said.

Tim Parry, 23, an N.C. State senior, watched the collision. He was behind the cars of a few victims, who had parked short of the stop sign on Nowell Road.

"I noticed out of the corner of my eye the white work van, and I thought 'Why doesn't he slow down? Doesn't he see this SUV in the middle of the road?' " Parry said. He listened for screeching tires but heard none, and then the bodies flew through the air.

As one of his passengers dialed 911, Parry and the two others jumped out to help the injured.

"All we heard was moaning and yelling and screaming," he said.

Careful to stay clear of the road, Parry said he quickly discovered a fellow student had just seen his parents killed.

Early suspicions -

Troopers suspected Veeder was drunk when they arrived. He had alcohol on his breath, his eyes were glassy and his voice slurred, according to Wake magistrate's records. He refused to take a breath-alcohol test, so while the dead were taken to the state medical examiner's office in Chapel Hill and the injured to WakeMed and Rex hospitals, Veeder went to Wake County jail.

Veeder was being held in lieu of \$120,000 bail late Sunday, scheduled to appear in court by this afternoon. Court papers Sunday did not list an attorney representing him.

Veeder has previous convictions for aiding and abetting drunken driving in 1990 and failing to comply with license restrictions in 1994. He pleaded guilty to driving without a license in 1992.

Mourning, praying

None of the crash victims was autopsied Sunday. Staff at the medical examiner's office could tell from a visual examination that five of the victims died from blunt force trauma. They had yet to examine Clemons' body.

Clemons, who worked for a road-striping company, did not grab identification before he went to the crash scene, and he went unidentified until relatives were called to WakeMed on Sunday. They knew him by the tattoo on his left shoulder: "Agnes," a memorial to his mother.

Christopher Alfaro, the N.C. State freshman who was with his parents at the crash, wept in a police car at the scene before returning to his dorm, roommate Jason Schaefer of Matthews said. The computer sciences major set out Sunday morning with his twin brother, Robert Alfaro, also a student at the university, to meet a third younger brother at home near Charlotte, Schaefer said.

Also Sunday, Martha West was released from Rex Hospital, according to state Highway Patrol Sgt. Barry Hower. Efforts to reach her failed.

Fulk, the driver of the green Blazer, was conscious and in serious condition at WakeMed. Parents Joseph and Dianne Fulk of Asheville and brother Joe Fulk, 26, were with him. The family chose not to discuss the crash.

"They just wish prayers instead of press," said the Rev. Paul Christy of Sylva, who was with the family Sunday and recently succeeded Joseph Fulk as pastor of First United Methodist Church in Sylva, near Asheville.

Investigators had not filed charges against Fulk late Sunday, but Clendenin said troopers were investigating how fast he was driving and whether alcohol played a role in the initial crash.

A classmate who visited Fulk in the hospital Sunday said he was driving home from visiting a friend in Raleigh and on his way to meet more friends when the crash occurred. Senior Chiao Cheng said she did not think Fulk had been drinking.

Friends offer support -

Veeder was a regular at Sadlack's Heroes, a Hillsborough Street bar and sandwich shop where he was known as "Blinker." Many said Sunday night that Veeder is a gentle, generous person with a stock of jokes and a repertoire of sleight-of-hand tricks. He painted children's faces at Sadlack's on Halloween. He is a former chimney sweep and a professional clown who juggled and played the ukulele, the blues harmonica and squeezebox.

Veeder is known for wearing hats, including porkpies and fedoras. The hats, the instruments, the tricks and the corny jokes define his personality, said Peter Eichenberger, a columnist for the Independent Weekly.

"The ukulele just kind of suits this goofy, gentle nature he has," Eichenberger said.

His friends at Sadlack's wrote a note on a message board Sunday: "Hey, turn your sadness and concern into support for one of 'ours' who surely needs it NOW! Write a letter of support, love and of friendship. It will help him greatly and it will help you in your dealings with grief and sorrow."

"Out of all the people I know, Blinker is the most tragic person for this to happen to because he really wouldn't hurt a fly. He's a gentle-natured, gentle person," said Ryan Carlson, 34.

Patrons said Sunday that Veeder had not been in the bar before the accident.

By Sunday, much of the physical wreckage at the crash site had been removed. There were small reminders: a tangle of wires wrapped in a dandelion, shards of taillights, a shattered side-view mirror and a silver Chevrolet emblem. Passing cars sped over chalk outlines that straddled the middle of the road.

Tim Parry, the student who saw the crash, has had trouble sleeping. He wondered Sunday what Veeder was thinking as he sat in jail.

"Does he have any idea of what he's done?" Parry said. "The vision of the bodies -- that's pretty hard to get rid of."

News And Observer Monday, November 3, 2003

Bryan Matthew Tutor
By CHRIS SERRES, Staff Writer

Sue Parrish fought back tears Sunday as she leafed through an album containing photos of her son-in-law, Bryan Matthew Tutor. In one photo, Tutor's 5-month-old son, Carson Brantley, is wearing the same Christmas outfit -- a red jumper with an elf's hat -- that Bryan wore when he was an infant.

"It just breaks my heart that Bryan didn't live to see his son enjoy that first Christmas," said Parrish, who lives in Angier.

Life was snatched from Tutor as everything appeared to be going his way. The 29-year-old had just found a new career repairing heating and air-conditioning systems. He was working part time while completing courses at Wake Technical Community College.

With his shaved head, goatee and 200-pound frame, Tutor might have looked intimidating. When friends gathered at his house to watch college football games, Tutor would usually cheer the loudest.

"You didn't want to be near that guy when N.C. State was losing," said Trae Shelton, 26, of Dunn.

Yet underneath that bravado was a "warm, kindhearted person" who cared deeply for his family.

Just a month before his death, Bryan and Mandy Tutor celebrated the anniversary of their first date. They met at the State Fair seven years ago.

Despite work and school, Tutor always tried to make it home to give his son a bath. When his wife went out, Tutor could be found sleeping next to his son on their bed.

He was also a great cook. When family and friends gathered at the Tutor home, Bryan did the cooking. His favorite dish was a powerful chili conjured up from onions, hamburger and hot peppers.

News And Observer
Tuesday, November 4, 2003

BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR, 29, of 483 Denise Ave., died Saturday.

He was an employee of Greater Raleigh Refrigeration and a student at Wake Technical College. Funeral services will be 3:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Angier Baptist Church. Burial, Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: his wife, Mandy Parrish Tutor; son, Carson Brantley Tutor of the home; parents, Brant and Janet Tutor of Angier; sister, Melissa T. Barefoot, her husband, Robert and their son, Griffin of Coats; maternal grandparents, Thomas and Margie Beasley of Cary; paternal grandparents, Brantley and Jane Tutor of Angier; and father and mother-in-law, Ronnie and Sue Parrish of Angier.

The family will be at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier, 6-8 p.m. today.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a college fund for Carson Brantley Tutor, c/o Morgan Stanley, 2000 Regency Parkway, Suite 200, Cary, NC 27511.

More About BRYAN MATTHEW TUTOR:

Burial: 05 Nov 2003, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MANDY PARRISH and BRYAN TUTOR:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 9900361

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: TUTOR, BRYAN MATTHEW

Bride: PARRISH, MANDY RAE

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 07/17/1999

Volume: 1999

Page: 361

More About BRYAN TUTOR and MANDY PARRISH:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1999, Harnett County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for MANDY PARRISH and ADAM VELLER:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 20060588

Date Filed: 11/17/2006 12:00:00 AM

Groom: VELLER, ADAM MICHAEL

Bride: TUTOR, MANDY RAE

Maiden Surname: PARRISH

Date of Marriage: 11/21/2006

Volume: 0

Page: 0

Dunn Daily Record

06/04/2007

Mandy Parrish Tutor and Adam Michael Veller were united in marriage at the couple's home in Angier. The Rev. Joseph Hester performed the candlelight, double-ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Ronnie and Sue Parrish of Benson. She is the granddaughter of the late Rupert and Agnes Parrish, the late Henry and Ruby Buffkin and Christine Parrish of Coats. She received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology with a minor in chemistry from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. She is a quality assurance specialist at Wyeth Biotech in Sanford.

The groom is the son of Peter and Carolyn Veller of Oswego, Ill., and Barbara and John Handbury of Harbor Island, S.C. He is the grandson of the late Ivor and Nellie Reese and the late John and Ruth Veller. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in biology with a minor in chemistry from Illinois State University. He is manager of Process Development at Biolex Therapeutics Inc. in Pittsboro.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and her son, Carson Tutor. A memory candle was lit in honor of the bride and groom's grandparents and Carson's father, Bryan Matthew Tutor.

Attendants

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Kristy Shelton of Dunn. Maid of honor was Morgan Veller of Angier, daughter of the groom. Flower girl was Kelsy Veller, daughter of the groom.

A reading was given by the groom's sister, Karin Kuehl.

Serving the groom as best man was his father, Peter Veller. Groomsman was James Mitchell. Ushers were Eric Veller, David Veller, Trae Shelton and Dale Allen. Ring bearer was Carson Tutor, son of the bride.

Wedding director was Barbara Clark. Register and program attendants were Alison Turi, Jennifer Eason, Kelly Harmon and Angela Williams.

Following a wedding trip to Negril, Jamaica, the couple will reside in Angier.

Reception

A reception was hosted by the couple at their home.

Rehearsal Dinner

The bride's parents were hosts for a rehearsal dinner at Carver's Creek in Raleigh.

Bridal Luncheon

A bridal luncheon was hosted by the bride at The Barrington House in Dunn.

More About ADAM VELLER and MANDY PARRISH:
Marriage: 21 Nov 2006, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of MANDY PARRISH and BRYAN TUTOR is:

- i. CARSON BRANTLEY⁸ TUTOR, b. 13 May 2003, Wake County, North Carolina.

154. KRISTY LYNN⁷ PARRISH (*JOSEPH RONALD⁶, JUNIOUS AGNES⁵ DENNING, EMILY FLORENCE⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 26 Dec 1979. She married JESSE "TRAE" BERMAN SHELTON III 13 May 2000 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Marriage Notes for KRISTY PARRISH and JESSE SHELTON:
Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 200000188
Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM
Groom: SHELTON III, JESSE BERMAN
Bride: PARRISH, KRISTY LYNN
Maiden Surname:
Date of Marriage: 05/13/2000
Volume: 2000
Page: 188

More About JESSE SHELTON and KRISTY PARRISH:
Marriage: 13 May 2000, Harnett County, North Carolina

Child of KRISTY PARRISH and JESSE SHELTON is:

- i. NATHAN TRAE⁸ SHELTON, b. 22 Sep 2002, Wake County, North Carolina.

155. ALEXANDER CRITCHER⁷ DANIEL (*DORSEY WADE⁶, THESSIE LEE⁵ DENNING, TEMPIE ANN⁴ DIXON, NANCY EMILY³ COATS, TOBITHA² TURLINGTON, WILLIS¹*) was born 26 Aug 1964 in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died 22 Aug 2007 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married BARBARA CAROL KNOX 10 Oct 1982 in Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER CRITCHER DANIEL:
Dunn Daily Record
08/24/2001

Alexander Critcher Daniel, 42, of 1057 Denning Road, Angier, died Wednesday, Aug. 22, 2007, at his home.

He was born Aug. 26, 1964, in Harnett County. He was preceded in death by a brother, Melvin Matt Daniel. He was a residential and commercial plumber. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at Rose & Graham Funeral Home Chapel in Coats by the Revs. Ronnie Byrd and Jesse Mooney. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Survivors include his father and mother, Dorsey and Pauline Daniel of Dunn; maternal mother, Annie Critcher Weaver of Franklinton; son, Matthew Melvin Daniel of Coats; daughter, Dixie Cheyenne Daniel of Coats; sisters, Danette Scott of Creedmoor, Georgeanna Daniel of Cary

and Misty A. Gil of Dunn; and brothers, Dorsey W. Daniel Jr. of Franklinton and James Phillip Jernigan of Coats.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home and other times at the home of Dorsey and Pauline Daniel, 1711 N.C. 55 East, Dunn.

More About ALEXANDER CRITCHER DANIEL:

Burial: 25 Aug 2007, Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina

Occupation: Plumber

Marriage Notes for ALEXANDER DANIEL and BARBARA KNOX:

Harnett County Register of Deeds

Certificate Number: 8200067

Date Filed: 01/01/1800 12:00:00 AM

Groom: DANIEL, ALEXANDER CRITCHER

Bride: KNOX, BARBARA CAROL

Maiden Surname:

Date of Marriage: 10/10/1982

Volume: 1982

Page: 67

More About ALEXANDER DANIEL and BARBARA KNOX:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1982, Harnett County, North Carolina

Children of ALEXANDER DANIEL and BARBARA KNOX are:

- i. MATTHEW MELVIN⁸ DANIEL.
- ii. DIXIE CHEYENNE DANIEL.